

# Descendants of Matthaesus Stein

## Generation No. 1

1. **Matthaesus<sup>1</sup> Stein** was born Bef. 1638, and died 1678 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Heinzelmann**. She was born Bef. 1640, and died 1675.

Child of Matthaesus Stein and Eva Heinzelmann is:

- + 2 i. Matthaesus<sup>2</sup> Stein, born 1681; died 18 Jan 1756 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 2

2. **Matthaesus<sup>2</sup> Stein** (Matthaesus<sup>1</sup>) was born 1681, and died 18 Jan 1756 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kimmich** 1701. She was born Aft. 1681, and died Jul 1745 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaesus Stein and Catharina Kimmich:  
Marriage: 1701

Children of Matthaesus Stein and Catharina Kimmich are:

- 3 i. Anna<sup>3</sup> Stein, born 1708 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1790.
- 4 ii. Johann Georg Stein, born 10 Apr 1711 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iii. Johann Adam Stein, born 16 May 1713 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1793 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 6 iv. Matthaesus Stein, born 07 Feb 1714/15 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7 v. Hans Jacob Stein, born 01 Aug 1716 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8 vi. Johann Michael Stein, born 17 Oct 1717 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9 vii. Maria Barbara Stein, born 04 Dec 1720 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10 viii. Johann Michael Stein, born 18 Sep 1722 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 11 ix. Johannes Stein, born 06 Apr 1724 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1725 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 12 x. Anna Maria Stein, born 06 Mar 1724/25 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1753 in Wurtemberg.
- 13 xi. Anna Catharina Stein.

## Generation No. 3

5. **Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Stein** (Matthaesus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaesus<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1713 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1793 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Reyh** 1737. She was born 13 Jul 1716 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1769 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stein and Anna Reyh:  
Marriage: 1737

Children of Johann Stein and Anna Reyh are:

- 14 i. Maria Barbara<sup>4</sup> Stein, born 11 Oct 1738 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 15 ii. Catharina Stein, born 25 Apr 1740 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 16 iii. Anna Maria Stein, born 11 Oct 1743 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 iv. Matthias Stein, born 27 Jul 1746 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1792 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 18 v. Maria Barbara Stein, born 15 Mar 1748/49 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 vi. Johann Michael Stein, born 20 Nov 1751 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1828 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 20 vii. Johann Adam Stein, born 14 Jan 1755 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1756 in Lombach,

- Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
21 viii. Johann Adam Stein, born 16 Feb 1760 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 4

**17. Matthias<sup>4</sup> Stein** (Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1746 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1792 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresia Flaith** 23 Jun 1767 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1745, and died 04 Mar 1783 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Stein and Theresia Flaith:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1767, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Matthias Stein and Theresia Flaith are:

- 22 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Stein, born 01 Dec 1768 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1768 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 23 ii. Matthias Stein, born 29 Dec 1769 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1838 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 24 iii. Johannes Stein, born 19 Dec 1771 in Ursenthal, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1774 in Ursenthal, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 25 iv. Anna Maria Stein, twin, born 06 Mar 1773 in Ursenthal, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 26 v. Johann Michael Stein, twin, born 06 May 1773 in Ursenthal, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 27 vi. Anna Barbara Stein, born 30 Dec 1774 in Ursenthal, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 28 vii. Anna Maria Stein, born 16 Sep 1778 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**19. Johann Michael<sup>4</sup> Stein** (Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1751 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1828 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Dorothea Ruthardt** 30 Sep 1800 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemeberg, daughter of Paul Ruthardt and Catharina Muz. She was born 24 Oct 1768 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1843 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stein and Catharina Ruthardt:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1800, Freudenstadt, Wurtemeberg

Children of Johann Stein and Catharina Ruthardt are:

- 29 i. Matthias<sup>5</sup> Stein, born 11 Sep 1801 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 30 ii. Catharina Stein, born 27 Aug 1803 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 31 iii. Johann Michael Stein, born 04 Oct 1805 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 5

**23. Matthias<sup>5</sup> Stein** (Matthias<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1769 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1838 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Rapp** 16 Oct 1792 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jun 1770 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1805 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Stein and Maria Rapp:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1792, Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Matthias Stein and Maria Rapp are:

- 32 i. Matthias<sup>6</sup> Stein, born 05 Aug 1793 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1794 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 33 ii. Johann Jakob Stein, born 28 Apr 1795 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1798 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

- 34      iii. Matthias Stein, born 13 Jan 1797 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1851 in Dornhan, Wurtemberg.
- 35      iv. Barbara Stein, born 20 Apr 1800 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 36      v. Johann Jacob Stein, born 10 Sep 1801 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1867. He married Catharina Schanz 22 May 1827 in Dornhan, Wurtemberg; born 1807; died 1870.

More About Johann Stein and Catharina Schanz:  
 Marriage: 22 May 1827, Dornhan, Wurtemberg

- 37      vi. Johannes Stein, born 27 Feb 1803 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 1803 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 38      vii. Maria Catharina Stein, born 13 Sep 1804 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1804 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 39      viii. Anna Maria Stein, born 23 Nov 1805 in Fuernsal, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

**31. Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Stein** (Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1805 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena Hornbacher** 20 Nov 1832 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hornbacher and Anna Schmelzle. She was born 16 Sep 1810 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Stein:

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b name shown as Steine worth \$1,800; children: Anna 16, Magdalene 14, Dolly 12, Christine 10, Michael 8 Elisabeth 6, Christian 4 & Lewis 2

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 126 worth 5,000/2,000 children:

Dorothea 22, Christina 20, John 18, Elizabeth 16, Christina 14, Lewis 12, Frederick 9 & Catharine 5

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b worth \$9,500/2,000 children:

Michael Jr. 27, Christian 23 & Katie 15

Emigration: May 1835, US

Military service: Aft. 1823, soldier 9 years in Germany Army

Naturalization: 21 Jan 1839, declared

Naturalization 2: 22 May 1841, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 26 & 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena Hornbacher:

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ son Christian Stein's family

More About Johann Stein and Magdalena Hornbacher:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1832, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stein and Magdalena Hornbacher are:

- + 40      i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, born 23 Mar 1833 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 41      ii. Magdalena Stein, born 25 Feb 1836 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 42      iii. Anna Dorothea Stein, born 27 May 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 43      iv. Christina Stein, born 27 Feb 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 44      v. John Michael Stein, born 23 Jun 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 45      vi. Elizabeth Stein, born 01 May 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1891 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 46      vii. Christian Stein, born 22 Aug 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 47      viii. Ludwig (Lewis) Stein, born 28 Sep 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 48      ix. George Frederick Stein, born 11 May 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1920 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 49 x. Katharina Stein, born 13 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 6

**40. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1833 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Schneider** 16 Dec 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schneider and Anna Saur. He was born 06 Jun 1825 in Lombach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Stein:

Burial: 01 May 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 314 Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Illi's family

More About Johannes Schneider:

Burial: Jan 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$5,000 & property \$2,500

Occupation: blacksmith

More About Johannes Schneider and Anna Stein:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1852, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Stein and Johannes Schneider are:

- 50 i. ?<sup>7</sup> Schneider, born Aft. 1852.
- + 51 ii. Johannes Schneider, born 14 Dec 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1931.
- + 52 iii. Friedrich M. Schneider, born Bet. 12 Jan 1855 - 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 53 iv. Elizabeth Schneider, born 19 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1913 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 54 v. Jacob Schneider, born 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1945. He married (1) Louisa Martha Sindlinger 02 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Marguethe L. Glannopp 26 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Germany; died 1947.

More About Jacob Schneider:

Burial: 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 1017 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 1017 Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 29b

Occupation: carriage maker in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, wagon maker wagon shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, worker liquid gauge factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Martha Sindlinger:

Burial: 20 Feb 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general peritonitis

Confirmation: 29 Apr 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schneider and Louisa Sindlinger:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marguethe L. Glannopp:

Burial: 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Jacob Schneider and Marguethe Glannopp:  
Marriage: 26 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 55 vi. Emanuel Ludwig Schneider, born 02 May 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 56 vii. Paulina Rosina Schneider, born 21 Aug 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Rosina Schneider:  
Burial: 17 Aug 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 314 E. Washington; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law William Illi's family  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 57 viii. Dorothea Christina Schneider, born 27 Jan 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Christina Schneider:  
Burial: 10 Nov 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis developed from la grippe 3 years

- + 58 ix. Wilhelm Robert Schneider, born 28 May 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1941 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 59 x. Emelia Lydia Schneider, born 04 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1941.
- + 60 xi. Bertha Catharina Schneider, born 01 Jul 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**41. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1836 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Paul** 23 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Paul and Anna Zehnder. He was born 09 Apr 1832 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Stein:  
Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

More About Wilhelm (William) Paul:  
Burial: 11 Jun 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis ascites  
Census: 30 Jun 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77 worth \$3,500/500 children: M.M.M. 5, Henry 3 & Dolly C. 5/12  
Census 4: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b  
Census 5: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Paul and Magdalena Stein:  
Marriage: 23 Mar 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Stein and Wilhelm Paul are:

- 61 i. Anna Maria Magdalena (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Paul, born 30 Jan 1855 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Christian Braun 08 Oct 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1843 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Magdalena (Mary) Paul:  
Baptism: 04 Mar 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 28 Mar 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cerebral embolism; chronic endocarditis

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 544 N. Main; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/  
Gottlob Andres's family  
Children: 1910, none  
Occupation: 1900, housekeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b  
Occupation: farmer  
Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 & 64 acres  
Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 167 & 64 acres  
Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Anna Paul:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 62 ii. Heinrich Wilhelm Paul, born 11 Jun 1857 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1926 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 63 iii. Katherine Dorothea Paul, born 23 Dec 1859 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1935.
- + 64 iv. Georg Jacob Michael Paul, born 21 Jun 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1931 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 65 v. Christian Friedrich Wilhelm Paul, born 05 Nov 1863 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Wilhelmina (Minnie) Zick 06 Jun 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1856 in Wellsley, Ontario, Canada; died 24 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Wilhelm Paul:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors  
Heinrich Paul & Dorothea Weinmann  
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 313 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 3a  
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 313 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b  
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1909, cement worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, yardman coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, helper Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1909, 313 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Zick:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Paul and Wilhelmina Zick:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1889, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 66 vi. Ernest Theodore Paul, born 28 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1930.
- + 67 vii. Charles Eugene Paul, born 28 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 68 viii. David Paul, born 27 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Paul:

Cause of Death: weakness

- + 69 ix. Robert Simon Paul, born 02 May 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**42. Anna Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Stein** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Weinmann** 06 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Weinmann and Anna Nagel. He was born 10 Aug 1836 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Dorothea Stein:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Residence: 1900, 219 E. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Michael Weinmann:

Burial: 24 Aug 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 11 lot 4

Cause of Death: heart & liver

Census: 20 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 35R worth \$2,500/1,000

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 16

Occupation: butcher

Occupation 2: Bet. 1868 - 1872, butcher Weinmann & Gall 31 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 31 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Weinmann and Anna Stein:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1863, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Stein and Johann Weinmann are:

- 70      i.    Elisabeth Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Weinmann, born 10 May 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Seyfried 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Oct 1870 in Wurtemberg; died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Magdalena Weinmann:

Burial: Nov 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot block 11 lot 4

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Seyfried:

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 808 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 808 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 808 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, janitor university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seyfried and Elisabeth Weinmann:

Marriage: 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 71      ii.    Bertha Weinmann, born Aft. 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
72      iii.    Ludwig Christian (Lewis) Weinmann, born 25 Feb 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Christian (Lewis) Weinmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

LOUIS C. WEINMANN, a flourishing and enterprising business man and citizen of Ann Arbor, is the proprietor of a fine meat market on Washington Street, where he keeps everything for the accommodation of his many customers. He was born in the city of Ann Arbor, February 25, 1867, and is the only son of John Michael and Dorothea (Stein) Weinmann. The father was born August 10, 1836, in Plattenhardt. Wurtemberg, Germany, and was a son of Michael and Anna Maria (Nagel) Weinmann. He was educated in the schools of his native place and in 1858 came to America, he immediately pressed his way Westward as far as Ann Arbor. He first found employment on a farm near the city, after which he worked in a tannery for Mr. Krause, then changing his business, learned the trade of a butcher of Mr. Louis Fritz, and worked for him a number of years. He went into business for himself in 1863 in which he was engaged until his death which occurred August 21, 1890.

John Michael Weinmann was married to Anna Dorothea Stein, daughter of Michael and Magdalene (Hornbacher) Stein of Scio Township. Six children were born to them, three sons and three daughters, of whom one son died in infancy, another son Robert, died in his fourth year. The children now living are named Elizabeth M., Louis C., our subject, Emma C., and Louise P. In 1868, Mr. Weinmann bought the house and lot on the corner of Fifth Avenue and Washington Street and in 1877 built a brick store on the home place after having moved the frame building away. He was a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and of Arbeiter Verein.

Our subject was educated in the city schools and the High School of Ann Arbor. He commenced his business life by assisting his father in the meat market where he acquired a good knowledge of the business and

after his father's death continued to carry it on most successfully. He is now one of the most promising and enterprising young men in the city. All the members of his family are noted for their intelligence and worth. In connection with his market he keeps a large refrigerator and ice house thus securing the best means of keeping his meats. His shop is noted for being one of the neatest and best kept in the city

More About Ludwig Christian (Lewis) Weinmann:

Burial: Oct 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 73      iv. Robert Weinmann, born Bet. Mar 1868 - 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Weinmann:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 74      v. Emma Christine Weinmann, born 24 Dec 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christine Weinmann:

Burial: Apr 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a

- 75      vi. baby Weinmann, born 05 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 76      vii. Louisa Paulina Weinmann, born 16 Jan 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Paulina Weinmann:

Burial: 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ sister Emma C. Weinmann

Occupation: 1940, education teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**43. Christina<sup>6</sup> Stein** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Reimold** 02 Sep 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Reimold and Maria Laubengayer. He was born 03 Aug 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Stein:

Burial: Apr 1916, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 14 lot 26

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Notes for Johann Jacob Reimold:

Ann Arbor Daily Times News, Saturday 28 August 1915; page 1 column 6:

Freedom man aged 82 dead - Jacob Reimold, pioneer of this county, lived in county 76 years.

Jacob Reimold, a highly respected pioneer of Freedom Township, died last evening at the age of 82 years of general debility. He was born in Wuertemberg, Germany, August 3, 1833, and came to this country at the age of six years with his parents, who settled in Freedom Township, where he resided for the past 76 years.

He is survived by his widow, three sons, Louis and William, at the homestead in Freedom, and Ernest of Pittsfield, and four daughters, Mrs. George Braun of Saline, Mrs. Jacob Stierle of Freedom, and the Misses Matilda and Ida of Freedom. A sister, Mrs. Godfrey Bissinger, of Kansas, also survives him.

Funeral services will be held Monday morning at the residence at 10 o'clock, and at 11 o'clock (both sun time) at the Scio German Lutheran church, of which Mr. Reimold was a life-long member. Rev. Frederick Thrun will officiate.

More About Johann Jacob Reimold:

Burial: 30 Aug 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 14 lot 27



Cause of Death: mitral heart lesion

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$7,000/1,600

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 32

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Lewis 29, Clara 26, Matilda 24, Earnest 22, Amelia 20, Etta 17 & William 14

Emigration: 1839, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Stein:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1869, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Stein and Johann Reimold are:

- 77 i. Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis)<sup>7</sup> Reimold, born 05 Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey 24 Feb 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1948:

H. Louis Reimold, 77, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died early this morning at his home, 2510 Parker Road, after an illness of two years. He was born August 5, 1870, in the present farm home, a son of Jacob and Christine Stein Reimold, and was married to Miss Clara Frey on Feb. 24, 1916. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Besides his wife he is survived by one brother, Ernest, and one sister, Miss Matilda Reimold, both of Pittsfield Township.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2 o'clock from Salem Church, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the family residence.

More About Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Michael Stein & Barbara Reimold

Burial: 05 May 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: complications

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Confirmation: 04 May 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Aug 1972, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 20

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-0559

More About Heinrich Reimold and Klara Frey:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1916, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 78 ii. Clara Maria Reimold, born 24 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1939 in Santa Anna, Orange Co, California. She married Johann Georg (Braun) Brown 22 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.

Notes for Clara Maria Reimold:

Word has been received here that Mrs. George Braun, 66 years old, widely known in this county, passed away last Thursday December 14, 1939 in Santa Ana, California, and services and interment took place there Saturday. Mrs. Braun was Clara Reimold of Freedom Township before her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Braun lived just east of Saline on a farm until moving to California 18 years ago.

Deceased is survived by her husband; four step-children, Edwin Braun and Mrs. Luella Waltz of Ann Arbor, Fred Braun of Saline and Mrs. Clarence Gilman of Tecumseh; two brothers, Lewis, of Freedom Township and

Ernest, of S. State St. Road, and a sister, Tillie Reimold. Another sister, Mrs. Jacob Stierle, of Freedom Township, died in September.

More About Clara Maria Reimold:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 213 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ G. Fred Stein's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1880, seamstress Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81 SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Johann Brown and Clara Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 79      iii. Matilda Barbara Reimold, born 20 Sep 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Matilda Barbara Reimold:  
Burial: Aug 1951, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 2 lot 2  
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Pontiac State Hospital 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 193 SD 6 sheet 1a patient doing housework in cottage
- + 80      iv. Ernest John (Earnst Johann) Reimold, born 10 Dec 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 81      v. Emelia Elisabetha (Betha) Reimold, born 03 Jan 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 82      vi. Ida Pauline Reimold, born 25 Jun 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1917 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- More About Ida Pauline Reimold:  
Burial: 25 Feb 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 20 lot 21  
Cause of Death: syphilitic meningitis
- 83      vii. William F. Reimold, born 09 Nov 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1931 in Orange Co, California.
- More About William F. Reimold:  
Census: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Stierle's family  
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**44. John Michael<sup>6</sup> Stein** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Braun** 19 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Braun and Anna Eberhardt. She was born 28 Jul 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Michael Stein:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Michael Stein. One of the beautiful farms in Ann Arbor Township, richly cultivated and neatly kept, is that which is owned and supervised by Mr. Stein. Although of German parentage, he was born in

Scio Township, upon the farm on section 26, where his father settled in 1835, his natal day being June 23, 1842. His parents, Michael and Magdaline (Hornbecker) Stein, were both natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and the father was born in 1805 and served for three years in the German army. The military service and the disadvantages of continental life roused this worthy man to an appreciation of what life in America might prove to himself and children, and he emigrated to this country in 1835 and settled on what is now the old homestead, taking and clearing up eighty acres of good farming land, to which he later added eighty acres more.

The father of our subject died April 3, 1869, and his good wife survived him for many years and finally passed away at the age of seventy-eight, on the 3d of July, 1888. They had a family of ten children, all but one of whom are now living and in Washtenaw County.

Our subject was reared upon the farm and besides learning what all boys learn, who are thus trained, took the carpenter's trade when he was twenty-one and followed that for seven years\* He and his brother Christian bought the homestead upon which they lived together for six years, and then John sold out his interest to his brother and removed to where he now lives, three miles north of Ann Arbor. He has here a handsome farm of one hundred and forty acres, which is in a splendid condition and where he carries on general farming. This farm was settled by James Fellahee, who secured it from the Government and lived upon it for fifteen years.

The 19th of May, 1870, marked an epoch of great importance in the life of John M. Stein, as he was then happily united for life with Katherina Braun, who was born July 28, 1845. The children who have blessed this union are Simeon F., who died at the age of two years; Albert Christian, Who was born August 15, 1873; and Hannah Maria, who was born May 26, 1876. Both children are students at the High School at Ann Arbor. The political views of Mr. Stein have led him to affiliate with the Democratic Party, and his religious belief brings him into active co-operation with the Lutheran Church.

#### More About John Michael Stein:

Burial: Dec 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 11 lot 3

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis, old age

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 13b

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 5: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Catharina Braun:

Burial: Feb 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 11 lot 3

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, none

#### More About John Stein and Catharina Braun:

Marriage: 19 May 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of John Stein and Catharina Braun are:

- 84      i.    Simon Frederick<sup>7</sup> Stein, born 06 May 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
                  More About Simon Frederick Stein:  
                  Burial: 17 Mar 1873, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 11 lot 3  
                  Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- + 85      ii.    Albert Christian Stein, born 15 Aug 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1952 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 86      iii.    Hannah Maria Stein, born 26 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**45. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stein** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1891 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Gottlob Andres** 10 Jun 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Andres and Catharina Kurz. He was born 07 Dec 1844 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Stein:

Burial: Dec 1891, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b living w/ parents Michael Stein's family

More About Carl Gottlob Andres:

Burial: 19 Aug 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthenia & cordials failure

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b living w/ brother John Andrews's family

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 544 N. Main; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 574 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Andres and Elizabeth Stein:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1869, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Stein and Carl Andres are:

- 87      i. Frederick<sup>7</sup> Andres, born Dec 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1896 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 88      ii. Emanuel Ludwig Andres, born 17 Jun 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marian Porter 03 Apr 1912 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; born Oct 1878 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965.

More About Emanuel Ludwig Andres:

Burial: 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 718 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 255 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ William Bross's family

Occupation: 1910, carpenter contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Marian Porter:

Burial: 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Andres and Marian Porter:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1912, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 89      iii. Esther Manda (Amanda) Andres, born 20 Dec 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Manda (Amanda) Andres:

Burial: Jun 1881, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 90      iv. Christian Samuel Andres, born 22 May 1877 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1960 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

- + 91      v. Gottlob Otto (Otto Gottlieb) Andres, born 20 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1961 in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

- + 92 vi. Jacob Benedict Andres, born 03 Sep 1889 in Washington Twp, Ohio; died 19 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**46. Christian<sup>6</sup> Stein** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie Rauschenberger** 29 Jan 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder. She was born 11 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Stein:

Burial: 17 Aug 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ son-in-law Theodore Wahl's family

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: 1920, with daughter Emily Wahl 804 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger are:

- + 93 i. Christian Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Stein, born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 94 ii. Johann Friedrich Stein, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 95 iii. Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein, born 26 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 96 iv. Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein, born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**47. Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup> Stein** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Hedwig Viehweger** 12 Aug 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1852 in Germany, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Ludwig (Lewis) Stein:

Burial: Sep 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 1880, 23 Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 5

Census 2: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother

Christian Steins family

Occupation: 1880, meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Stein and Maria Viehweger:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1873, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Stein and Maria Viehweger are:

- 97 i. Mary<sup>7</sup> Stein, born 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 98        ii. Ludwig George Stein, born 24 Jun 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 99       iii. Katharina Hedwig (Ada) Stein, born 27 Jul 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1954 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 100      iv. Frederick Stein, born 22 Aug 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1948.

**48. George Frederick<sup>6</sup> Stein** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Heinrich** 30 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Heinrich and Christina Koppenhoefer. She was born 10 Mar 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Frederick Stein:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

George Frederick Stein, proprietor of a meat market in Ann Arbor, was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in 1852. He is a son of Michael Stein, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, born in 1805. In that country he married Magdalene Hombacher, and following the birth of their eldest child they came to America, making their way to Washtenaw county, where Mr. Stein purchased a farm in Scio Township from the original owner, who had entered the land from the government. He secured eighty acres, and this place is still in possession of the family. It was all timber land when he took up his abode thereon, and he at once began the task of preparing it for the plow that it might yield the products that would provide his family with a good living. He first built a little log cabin and then resolutely set to the task of cutting down the trees, clearing away the brush and preparing the fields for the plow. Later he built a brick residence, which is still standing, his son, Christian, now occupying that home. Michael Stein continued successfully to follow farming up to the time of his death, which occurred in 1879. His wife, who was born in 1800, died in 1887. They were the parents of ten children, of whom six are living: Mrs. Mary Schneider, a resident of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Dorothy Weinmann, also of this city; Mrs. Christina Reinmold, who is living in Freedom Township; J. Michael, a resident farmer of Ann Arbor Township; Christian, who is living on the old homestead in Scio Township; and George Frederick. In his native land the father had served prior to his marriage for three years in the German army, and for six years after his marriage he was likewise in the military service of his country, thus remaining as a soldier for nine years.

George Frederick Stein pursued his education in the district schools of his native township, and remained at home until eighteen years of age, when he left the farm and came to Ann Arbor, where he entered the employ of Michael Weinmann, under whose direction he learned the butcher's trade, for Mr. Weinmann was proprietor of a meat market. Mr. Stein continued in his employ for four and a half years, at the end of which time he went to Marshall, Michigan, where he was employed at his trade for a year and a half, working there for his brother. Subsequently he embarked in business on his own account, opening a meat market on Huron street in Ann Arbor in the fall of 1878. Success attended the new enterprise and with a constantly growing trade he continued the business until 1891, when he formed a partnership with L. C. Weinmann, a son of his former employer, Michael Weinmann. They still conduct a market on Washington street, east, under the name of L. C. Weinmann.

In January, 1879, Mr. Stein was married to Miss Mary Heinrich, who was born in Ann Arbor, and is a daughter of John D. Heinrich, whose birth occurred in Wurtemberg, Germany, December 15, 1824. Her mother bore the maiden name of Christiana Koppenhoefer, and was also a native of Germany, whence she came to the United States after her parents' death. She was married to Mr. Heinrich in Ann Arbor, August T, 1855, and they traveled life's journey together for thirty-five years, his death occurring on the 2nd of September, 1890, while Mrs. Heinrich survived until March 12, 1897. Their marriage was celebrated by Rev. Schmid, and was blessed with five children, but only two are now living, Mrs. Stein and Emma, the latter the wife of Emanuel Spring, of Ann Arbor, by whom she has two children, Heinrich and Frederick. Mr. and Mrs. Stein have become the parents of five children, and those who still survive are: Robert F., Oswald, Amanda and Eugene. The parents hold membership in the Bethlehem Evangelical German church, of which Mr. Stein is one of the trustees and is now treasurer. In analyzing his life record we find that the secret of his success lies perhaps in the persistency of purpose which he

has manifested in following out the line of business in which, as a young tradesman, he has embarked. He has not dissipated his energies over varied lines of activity, but has concentrated his efforts upon the one business and his close application and reliable dealing have brought to him the creditable measure of prosperity that he now enjoys.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

George F. Stein, dealer in fresh and salt meats, 24 E. Huron Street, Ann Arbor, was born in Scio Township, in 1852. He grew to manhood and was educated in the common schools of Washtenaw County. In 1878, he married Miss Henry, and 1 child, Robert, has been sent to bless this union. Mr. Stein is one of the young and enterprising business men of Ann Arbor, and owns the building he occupies.

#### More About George Frederick Stein:

Burial: 28 Feb 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 35R with brother-in-law's family Michael Weinmann

Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, 213 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b also living w/ family servant Clara Reimold 26

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1875, butcher meat market for Michael Weinmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1876 - 1877, butcher for his brother in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1878 - 1891, owner & butcher at meat market Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1891, owner and partner with L. C. Weinmann & butcher at meat market Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1900, meat dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property 3: 1910, 1201 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: 1920, 213 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Anna Maria Heinrich:

Burial: 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About George Stein and Anna Heinrich:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of George Stein and Anna Heinrich are:

- 101 i. Robert Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Stein, born 19 Jan 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Friedrich Stein:

Occupation: 1900, plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 102 ii. Olga Martha Stein, born 18 Feb 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Martha Stein:

Burial: 06 Jun 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 23

Cause of Death: inflammation of brain

- 103 iii. Oswald Heinrich Stein, born 06 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lillie B. ? Aft. 1906; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Oswald Heinrich Stein:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 712 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, plumber University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 712 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Stein and Lillie ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1906

- + 104 iv. Amanda Stein, born 27 Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1977 in Sarasota, Florida.
- + 105 v. Eugene Michael (Ike) Stein, born 02 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**49. Katharina<sup>6</sup> Stein** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Adam Frey** 22 Sep 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Welker. He was born 30 May 1858 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Stein:

Burial: Mar 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ brother Christian Stein's family

More About Johann Adam Frey:

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ future brother-in-law Christian Stein's family

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Katharina Stein:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Stein and Johann Frey are:

- 106 i. Johannes Karl<sup>7</sup> Frey, born 29 Nov 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Karl Frey:

Burial: 17 May 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: 1917, carpenter Luick Bros. & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1934, driver Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 210 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 107 ii. Friedrich Frey, born 31 Jan 1884 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Frey:

Burial: 07 Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit by railroad while trespassing on tracks; fracture of skull & right tibia

- 108 iii. Victor Emanuel Frey, born 12 Nov 1885 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 7

**51. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Schneider** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1931. He married **Barbara Magdalena (Mathilda) Zimmer** 10 Nov 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Zimmer and Christina Immel. She was born Bet. 22 Sep 1858 - 1860 in Norfolk, Canada, and died 28 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Schneider:

Burial: May 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1200 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, fruit farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1898, 206 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Magdalena (Mathilda) Zimmer:

Burial: 03 Mar 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; coma

More About Johannes Schneider and Barbara Zimmer:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Schneider and Barbara Zimmer are:

- + 109 i. Walter Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Schneider, born 29 Sep 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 110 ii. Titus Gottfried Timotheus Schneider, born 19 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 111 iii. baby Schneider, born 22 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schneider:

Burial: 22 Jul 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

**52. Friedrich M.<sup>7</sup> Schneider** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 12 Jan 1855 - 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Hornung** 20 Nov 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Horning and Catharine ?. She was born Sep 1855 in Prussia.

More About Friedrich M. Schneider:

Census: 1880, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan page 138d

Occupation: 1880, butcher Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, boarding house Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Hornung:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1858, US

Occupation: 1900, restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schneider and Mary Hornung:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Schneider and Mary Hornung is:

- 112 i. Oscar A.<sup>8</sup> Schneider, born 11 Aug 1886 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1920 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar A. Schneider:

Cause of Death: auto accident

Medical Information: 1917 height tall, build slender, eyes brown & hair dark brown w/ spinal & bladder trouble

Occupation: 1917, proprietor of cigar store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 2012 E. Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**53. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Schneider** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Jackson, Michigan. She married **Herman Emil Atzenhofer** 16 Oct 1884 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Atzenhofer and Anna Brutsche. He was born 11 Jul 1845 in Dogern, Waldshut, Baden, Germany, and died 02 Jul 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Atzenhofer and Elizabeth Schneider:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Schneider and Herman Atzenhofer are:

- 113 i. Otto Emmanuel<sup>8</sup> Atzenhofer, born 13 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 114 ii. Amanda Pauline Atzenhofer, born 24 May 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 115 iii. baby Atzenhofer, born 17 Sep 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 116 iv. Arthur Herman Atzenhofer, born 24 Feb 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1954 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois. He married Marion Frances Leonard 11 Oct 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 1896.  
  
More About Arthur Atzenhofer and Marion Leonard:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 117 v. Elsa Elizabeth Atzenhofer, born 10 Apr 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Lee Rotes 10 Jun 1922; born 1891. She married (2) Carl Vogeles 22 Feb 1947; born 1891.  
  
More About Lee Rotes and Elsa Atzenhofer:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1922  
  
More About Carl Vogeles and Elsa Atzenhofer:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1947
- + 118 vi. Edwin Emil Atzenhoffer, born 28 Jul 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**55. Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup> Schneider** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Christina Barbara Stein** 04 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Stein and Eva Haist. She was born Mar 1865 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel Ludwig Schneider:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Emanuel L. Schneider - This is a utilitarian age - an era of business activity in which energy is directed toward the development of labor saving devices and of conveniences which add to the comforts of life. No country has made such rapid strides in invention as has the United States and Mr. Schneider has contributed to the sum total of American production along these lines. He has for the past eleven years conducted an extensive plumbing business at the corner of Third and Liberty streets under the name of the West Side Plumbing Shop, and in this connection he has perfected a number of inventions, the value of which is proven by a ready and extensive sale on the general market. A native son of Ann Arbor, Mr. Schneider was born May 2, 1864. His father, John Schneider, became a resident of Michigan in 1847, and removed to this city in 1852. He was of German birth and was a blacksmith by trade. He married Anna Maria Stein, who was brought to Ann Arbor in 1839, when only six years of age. John Schneider departed this life in January, 1902, in the faith of the Lutheran church, of which he had long been a member, and he is still survived by his wife, who yet makes her home in Ann Arbor. Mr. Schneider had ten children. the living members of the family being: John, Frederick, who is now living retired in Jackson, Michigan; Mrs. Elizabeth Atzenhofer, of Jackson; Jacob, a wagon maker, of Ann Arbor; Emanuel L.; Pauline; William R., who is engaged in the plumbing business in this city; Mrs. Amelia Illi, of Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Bertha Hoefer, who also resides in Ann Arbor. Christine died November 7, 1905.

At the usual age Emanuel L. Schneider entered the public schools and passed successively through the different grades of the primary, grammar and high schools, thus acquiring a good practical education, after which he entered upon his business career as all employee of the firm of Hutzell & Company, plumbers of Ann Arbor, in whose service he remained for five years beginning in 1879. During that time he thoroughly mastered the trade in every department, becoming an expert workman; and he subsequently removed to Grand Rapids, Michigan, where for eight years he conducted business on his own account. Returning to this city in 1894, he established a large plumbing business at the corner of Third and Liberty streets, his establishment being known as the West Side Plumbing Shop. His patronage is extensive and well merited because of the excellence of workmanship and the honorable business methods of the proprietor. Mr. Schneider keeps in touch with the improvements that are continually being made in the line of plumbing, and is himself the inventor of several devices in the way of bath heaters. He has given to the world Schneider's Instantaneous Bath Heater whereby artificial or natural gas is used in the heating of water. A company has been organized for its manufacture under the name of the Schneider Closet & Heater Company, and already the sale has reached large proportions, for the utility and value of this invention is easily demonstrated. In 1887 Mr. Schneider was united in marriage to Miss Christine Stein, of Adrian, a daughter of Mathias Stein, a pioneer of Michigan, who died in 1882. Her mother, who bore the maiden name of Eva Mary Haist, is living in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Unto Mr. and Mrs. Schneider have been born three children: Leota, Hugo and Melita, aged nine, six and three years respectively. They have an attractive home which adjoins the large building that Mr. Schneider occupies for his business.

He is a member of the Odd Fellows society and the D. O. H., Golden Rule Lodge, No. 159, A. F. & A. M., and the Knights of the Maccabees, having become captain in the uniformed rank of the last named. He is likewise identified with several German societies, and with the Bethlehem Evangelical church, while in his political views he is a staunch democrat. In 1900 he was chosen supervisor of the second ward and served for one term. He has the qualities which make him popular with a large circle of friends, and is especially well known in German-American circles of the city. His devotion to the public welfare is manifest in his hearty and earnest co-operation in movements for the general good, but his chief interest centers upon his business, wherein he has made steady progress, his methods being in entire harmony with a high standard of commercial ethics.

#### More About Emanuel Ludwig Schneider:

Burial: Nov 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 420 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1910, owner Schneider Bros. (plumbers, steam and gas fitter & plumbers supplies, tinnners) 22 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 56 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Eva Christina Barbara Stein:

Burial: May 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

#### More About Emanuel Schneider and Eva Stein:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Emanuel Schneider and Eva Stein are:

- 119 i. Alvin Herold<sup>8</sup> Schneider, born 18 Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

#### More About Alvin Herold Schneider:

Baptism: 21 Apr 1889, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Karl Friedrich Stein & wife Karolina Rauschenberger

- 120 ii. ? Schneider, born 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 121 iii. Ruth Melinda Schneider, born 14 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 122 iv. Leota Anna Schneider, born 11 Dec 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1946.

- + 123 v. Hugo Stein Schneider, Sr., born 08 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 124 vi. Melita Ida Schneider, born 17 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1966.
- + 125 vii. Vera Louise Schneider, born 11 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1976 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

**58. Wilhelm Robert<sup>7</sup> Schneider** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1941 in Riverside Co, California. He married **Johanna Weisenreder** 07 Dec 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Weisenreder and Catherine Gaider. She was born 07 Dec 1874 in Germany, and died 04 Sep 1951.

More About Wilhelm Robert Schneider:

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a; also living w/ family Evelyn E. Koebbe 17 & Rosetta A. Schneider 17

Occupation: 1896, owner Schneider Bros. (plumbers, steam and gas fitter & plumbers supplies, tinnerns) 22 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, plumber own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 56 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Johanna Weisenreder:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1893, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Schneider and Johanna Weisenreder are:

- 126 i. Alwin Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Schneider, born 14 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1966.
- 127 ii. Arthur Johannes Schneider, born 28 Mar 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1978.
- + 128 iii. Harold Wesley Schneider, born 10 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 129 iv. Esther Johanna Schneider, born 23 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1989 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Fred Millerd; born Aft. 1890.
- 130 v. Waldemar Edward Schneider, born 13 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 131 vi. Karl Robert Schneider, born 08 Apr 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1969.
- 132 vii. Wilhelm Clarence Schneider, born 08 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1976.
- 133 viii. Dorothea Catharina Schneider, born 03 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Korrgan; born 1904.

More About ? Korrgan:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 134 ix. Raymond Eugene Schneider, born 30 Jul 1910; died 19 Jun 1921.
- 135 x. Wesley Roland Schneider, born 05 Jul 1921.

**59. Emelia Lydia<sup>7</sup> Schneider** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1941. She married **Georg Wilhelm (William) Illi** 1894 in Michigan, son of Johann Illi and Anna Stoll. He was born 23 Sep 1869 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Wilhelm (William) Illi:

Cause of Death: chronic myocardites

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 314 Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 314 E. Washington; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 17 Mar 1889, Bremen to New York on "Nederland"

Naturalization: 18 Aug 1894, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Sep 1910, final

Occupation: 1910, baker shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: owner bakery  
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1920, 314 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Illi and Emelia Schneider:

Marriage: 1894, Michigan

Children of Emelia Schneider and Georg Illi are:

- + 136 i. Frieda Mathilda<sup>8</sup> Illi, born 11 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 137 ii. Waldo William Illi, born 14 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1980 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida.
- 138 iii. Lorena (Louisa Matilda) Illi, born 22 Jan 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Julius Ferdinand Huber 25 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1983 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Lorena (Louisa Matilda) Illi:

Burial: 09 Jun 1930

Cause of Death: rheumatic heart trouble

Occupation: 1920, clerk bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Ferdinand Huber:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 301 Pine Ridge Drive; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 2: Apr 1940, 918 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 62a

Occupation: 1920, surveyor University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, superintendent County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 301 Pine Ridge; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 562-38-5455

More About Julius Huber and Lorena Illi:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 139 iv. Ervin George (Erwin) Illi, born 17 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**60. Bertha Catharina<sup>7</sup> Schneider** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Hoefer** 29 Sep 1898. He was born 09 Feb 1869 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Hoefer:

Cause of Death: rhenmatic heart

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 223 Wooley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, baker bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hoefer and Bertha Schneider:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1898

Children of Bertha Schneider and Johann Hoefer are:

- 140 i. Melinda L.<sup>8</sup> Hoefer, born 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melinda L. Hoefer:

Occupation: 1920, maid dormitory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 141 ii. Florence R. Hoefer, born 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence R. Hoefer:

Occupation: 1920, dining room girl dormitory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 142      iii. Ruth A. Hoefer, born 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**62. Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Paul** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1857 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1926 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Frances (Albert) Alber** 08 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Oct 1863 in Lyons, France, and died 11 Mar 1921 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Wilhelm Paul:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Jun 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9 children: Walter 10, Lawrence 9 & Henry 2

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Frances (Albert) Alber:

Burial: 14 Mar 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ Harriet B. Smith's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: 1880, servant Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Paul and Catharina Alber:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1882, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Paul and Catharina Alber are:

- + 143      i. Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, born 02 Aug 1883 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1968.
- + 144      ii. Walter William Paul, born 05 Sep 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 145      iii. Lawrence M. Paul, born 30 Jan 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Helen Irene Otto 1917 in Michigan; born 19 Dec 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence M. Paul:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 604 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Otto's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1930, 604 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1920, automobile repairman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4171

More About Lawrence Paul and Helen Otto:

Marriage: 1917, Michigan

- + 146      iv. Heinrich Ludwig Paul, born 27 Oct 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1980 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**63. Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1859 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 03 Jun 1935. She married **Friedrich Wilhelm Niehaus** 13 Dec 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Niehaus and Catharina Dresselhaus. He was born 29 Aug 1846 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, Germany, and died 18 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Dorothea Paul:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Jun 1935, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Niehaus:

Burial: Mar 1911, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Neehouse; living w/ brother Frederick's family

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Niehaus and Katherine Paul:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1881, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Paul and Friedrich Niehaus are:

- + 147 i. Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, born 13 Mar 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 148 ii. Julius C. Niehaus, born Feb 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 149 iii. Paul Friedrich Niehaus, born 24 May 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**64. Georg Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup> Paul** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1931 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Staebler** 20 Dec 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Wacker. She was born 30 Mar 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Jacob Michael Paul:

Baptism: 04 Aug 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Heinrich Paul & Dorothea Stein

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 32 C Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 32 5th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager Kroger store Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Staebler:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Georg Paul and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1884, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Paul and Anna Staebler are:

- 150      i.   Otto Victor<sup>8</sup> Paul, born 11 Jan 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Klara M. (Clara) Lutzer 22 Apr 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jun 1894 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1985 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Klara M. (Clara) Lutzer:  
Burial: 1985, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33
- More About Otto Paul and Klara Lutzer:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1915, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 151      ii.   Lenora M. Paul, born 25 Nov 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 152      iii.   Alma Louisa Paul, born 24 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**66. Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup> Paul** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1930. He married **Anna Marie (Mary E.) Klingler** 26 Dec 1889 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Klingler and Friedericka Frey. She was born 05 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Theodore Paul:

Lansing - Ernest T. Paul, 62, died Friday night April 4, 1930 at the home, 1206 South Washington avenue, following a short illness was the father of T. C. Paul, proprietor of the Paul and Son market, at the same address.

He is survived by three sons, T. C. and L. W., both of Lansing, and R. S., Santa Monica, California; five daughters, Mrs. Lillie Hauser and Mrs. Norma Goble, both of Lansing. Mrs. Sylvia Reynolds, and Mrs. Amanda Norman, both of Jackson, and Mrs. Hilda Eschelbach, Ann Arbor; two brothers. Christian of Ann Arbor, and Michael, of Jackson; two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Neihaus, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Martha Bahnmler, Chelsea, and 16 grandchildren. He was a widower, the wife having died 28 years ago.

Prayer services conducted by the Rev. Hahn, Potter Park M. E. church, will be held from the Conklin Funeral home Monday morning at 10 o'clock, following which the body will be taken to Chelsea where funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon, the Rev. Shoen and the Rev. Grabowki officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery at Chelsea.

More About Ernest Theodore Paul:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 530 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as Ernest F. Paul

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, McKinley Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1206-1/2 S. Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, drayman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, stationery engineer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Marie (Mary E.) Klingler:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1869, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Apr 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

More About Ernest Paul and Anna Klingler:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1889, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Paul and Anna Klingler are:

- + 153      i.   Lillian Melinda (Lillie)<sup>8</sup> Paul, born 24 Jan 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1947 in



- Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 154 ii. Leo William Paul, born 13 Jan 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Sadie L. ?; born 1882 in Michigan; died 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Leo William Paul:  
 Burial: Feb 1969, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Census: 08 Jan 1920, 147 National Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 145 sheet 4b boarder living w/ Charles E. Foran's family  
 Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 528 S. Sycamore Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-21 SD 6 sheet 2a  
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark brown  
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1917, tool & lathe hand Peninsular Tool & Salvage Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker iron foundry Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1940, die maker Olds Car Factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 147 National Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 380-07-1125
- More About Sadie L. ?:  
 Burial: 1975, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 155 iii. Lydia Emilie Paul, twin, born 19 Jan 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 156 iv. Amanda Maria Paul, twin, born 19 Jan 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 157 v. Theodor Christian Paul, born 11 Aug 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 158 vi. Rudolph Friedrich Paul, born 28 Jul 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 159 vii. Norma E. Paul, born 30 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1984.
- More About Norma E. Paul:  
 Occupation: 1920, clerk doctor's office Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 160 viii. Ernest Victor Paul, born 01 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernest Victor Paul:  
 Cause of Death: convulsion due to bowel trouble
- + 161 ix. Hilda Paul, born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

**67. Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup> Paul** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna L. Luick** 31 Oct 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Luick and Mary Smith. She was born 22 May 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Eugene Paul:

Charles H. Paul died at his home on East Summit Street at 1 o'clock Saturday morning, at 1 o'clock Saturday morning Feb. 26, 1916. He was born in Ann Arbor, May 28, 1869 and in 1875 his parents, William and Magdalena Stein Paul, moved to Lima, and since that time he has resided in the immediate vicinity. He was united in marriage with Miss Anna Luick of Lima on October 31, 1894 and they have made their home in Chelsea for the past fourteen years. He was a member of the Maccabees, Modern Woodmen and Order of Moose. For Several years' he has been engaged in the implement business. He has been in, bailing health for the last three years, and his last illness was of about two week duration.

He is survived by his widow, one son, Herbert, two brothers, Henry of Whitmore Lake, Michael, of Dexter, Chris, of Ann Arbor, Ernest and Robert, of Lansing, by two sisters, Mrs. Mary Braun, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Kate Niehaus, of Lima, and by one half-sister Mrs. Fred Bahnmler of Lima.

The funeral was held at 1:30 o'clock Monday afternoon from . . . Rev. A. A. Schoen officiating. Interment at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Charles Eugene Paul:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a  
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 14b  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, traction engineer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna L. Luick:

Mrs. Anna Paul died Monday forenoon, April 18, 1938 at her home on East Summit Street following a three weeks' illness of pneumonia. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Luick, she was born May 22, 1868 in Lima, Township and October 31, 1894 was married to Charles Paul, who died February 20, 1916. Mrs. Paul had resided in Chelsea since 1902 and was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church.

She survived by a son, Herbert L. Paul of Chelsea; a sister, Mrs. Emanuel Staebler of Ann Arbor, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 at St. Paul's Church, with Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment took place in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Anna L. Luick:

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 152 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Paul and Anna Luick:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1894, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Paul and Anna Luick is:

+ 162 i. Herbert L.<sup>8</sup> Paul, born 28 Nov 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**69. Robert Simon<sup>7</sup> Paul** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth B. Heibein** Bet. 12 Feb 1895 - 1896 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Mar 1870 in Canada, and died 1936.

Notes for Robert Simon Paul:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Robert S. Paul is a representative of one of the old pioneer families of Washtenaw County, and his birth occurred in Lima Township on the 2nd of May, 1873. His father, William Paul, was of German birth, and came to this county in 1830, being the first German boy confirmed within the borders of the county. Eventually he settled upon a farm of two hundred and forty acres in Lima Township and became one of the enterprising and prosperous agriculturists of the community, so carefully conducting his business interests that his labors were crowned with gratifying success. He married a Miss Stein, who is now deceased. In their family were nine children, namely: Mrs. Mary Brown, who is living in Saline, Michigan; Henry, a farmer of Northfield Township; Katherine, now Mrs. Niehaus, of Lima township; Michael J., who is a farmer of Dexter; Christ Ferd, of Ann Arbor; E. T., who is living in Chelsea; Charles, a thresher, residing at Chelsea; Robert S.; and Mrs. Martha Baumiller. Robert S. Paul acquired his education in the district schools of Lima, and was reared in the usual manner of farm lands of the period, his time being devoted to the labors of field and meadow when not occupied with the duties of the schoolroom. He desired, however, to follow other pursuits than that to which he had been reared, and in 1895 he came to Ann Arbor, where he turned his attention to the draying business, which he followed for some years. About two years ago, however, he accepted a position as local agent for the Schlitz Brewing Company, and has since acted in this capacity, during which time he has gained many patrons and has thus conducted a profitable business.

On the 12th of February, 1895, occurred the marriage of Mr. Paul and Miss Elizabeth Heibein, a native of Canada. They now have three interesting children, William Henry, Edna Marie and Leroy Robert. Mr. Paul is a member of the Lutheran church and is independent in politics. He stands well here with the best people of the city and is a worthy representative of a pioneer family of the county. He has many friends, including those who have known him from his boyhood days a fact which indicates that his life has been in harmony with principles that ever command respect and regard.

More About Robert Simon Paul:

Burial: 09 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1909, clerk Richard Corcoran Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, 223 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth B. Heibein:

Burial: 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Paul and Elizabeth Heibein:

Marriage: Bet. 12 Feb 1895 - 1896, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Paul and Elizabeth Heibein are:

- 163      i.   Wilhelm H.<sup>8</sup> Paul, born 08 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1978 in Rapid City, Michigan. He married Helen M. Hartman 19 Jun 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Dixon, Illinois.

More About Wilhelm Paul and Helen Hartman:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 164      ii.   Edna M. Paul, born Jul 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George S. Robinson 08 Dec 1923 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1899 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

More About George Robinson and Edna Paul:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1923, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

**80. Ernest John (Earnst Johann)<sup>7</sup> Reimold** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Hermina Schmid** 01 May 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Schmid and Lidia Morse. She was born 07 Jun 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest John (Earnst Johann) Reimold:

Fifty four members and friends of the Washtenaw Organic Farm and Garden Club met Monday evening, Dec. 16, 1957, to experience one of the most inspiring meetings of the year. Maynard Kay, president, Tipton, opened the meeting with an inspirational talk on the power of prayer. "Prayer," he said, "is one of the most important factors in our lives and a privilege of which we would all do well to avail ourselves, in fact we should "pray without ceasing."

Honored at the meeting with applause and cheers was Ernest Reimold, 3170 South State Road, who observed his 80th birthday on December 10, and is a charter member of the club. Mr. Reimold still operates his 70-acre farm and has used bio dynamic methods for many years. President Kay cited Mr. Reimold as a living example of the value of proper nutrition and right living as applied to human existence.

More About Ernest John (Earnst Johann) Reimold:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 May 1930, State Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 18a name shown as Earnest J. Reimold

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: land that is now Briarwood Mall Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-38-2992

Notes for Anna Hermina Schmid:

Ann Arbor news, July 7, 1956,

Private funeral services for Mrs. Hermina A. Reimold, 73, were to held at 3 p.m. today at Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Vernold Aurich officiating. Burial was to follow in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Mrs. Reimold, a resident of Pittsfield Township for the past 44 years, died Friday at her home at 3170 S. State Road, after an illness of several months. She was born June 7, 1883, in Lima Township, the daughter of Conrad and Lydia Morse Schmidt. On May 1, 1906, she married Ernest Reimold. He survives. The couple celebrated their golden wedding anniversary this year. Mrs. Reimold belonged to St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Besides her husband, survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Judd Blystone and Mrs. Marion Reimold; a son, Waldemar; three granddaughters; a sister, Miss Emma Schmidt; and several nieces and nephews, all of Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Hermina Schmid:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ernest Reimold and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 01 May 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Reimold and Anna Schmid are:

- + 165 i. Della Lydia Christina<sup>8</sup> Reimold, born 10 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 166 ii. Marion Frieda Reimold, born 25 Oct 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marion Frieda Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, June 24, 1998:

Marion Reimold of Ann Arbor, age 85, died Tuesday, June 23, 1998 at St. Joseph Hospital. She was born on October 25, 1912, daughter of Ernest Reimold and Hermina Schmidt on her family farm which is now Briarwood. Marion retired from Tappan Jr. High School. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, a member of the Pittsfield Senior Citizens Group, and was the adopted grandparents of the 5th Grade Class at St. Paul Lutheran School.

Survivors include her three nieces, Sonna (Conrad) Swanberg of Ann Arbor, Judy (Henry) Wuckert of Pinckney and Lois (John) Riske of Manchester, her great nieces and nephews, Deborah (Girish) Chandran of LaJolla, California, Lisa Swanberg of Ann Arbor, Elaine (Mike) Johnson of Ann Arbor, Laura (David) Ringel of Lowell, Michigan, Kristen Wuckert of Farmington Hills, Mark Wuckert of Pinckney, Mike (Amy) Riske of Manchester, Sarah Riske of Manchester and Steve Riske of Manchester; and her great-great-neices and nephews, Angelica Moddy, Joshua Moody and Bristine Ringel. She was preceded in death by her brother, Waldemar Reimold and sister, Della Bylstone.

Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Friday, June 26, 1998 at Muehlig Chapel with Pastor Schoeck officiating. Visitation will be held 1-5 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Lutheran School. There will be a lunch held on Friday at St. Paul Lutheran School following the funeral service.

More About Marion Frieda Reimold:

Burial: Jun 1998, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: teacher Tappen Jr. High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 2206 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 3799-38-3637

- 167 iii. Waldemar Ernest Reimold, born 01 Jul 1915 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldemar Ernest Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, February 25, 1957:

Private funeral services for Waldmar E. Reimold, 41, Pittsfield Township farmer, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig chapel.

Reimold lived at 3170 S. State Road. He was born July 1, 1915, in Pittsfield Township, the son of Ernest and Hermina A. Schmidt Reimold. Mr. Reimold was employed several years by Detroit Edison Co. before serving in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Organic Farm and Garden Club and of the Pittsfield Township Fire Department.

He is survived by his father; two sisters, Mrs. Judd Blystone of Ann Arbor and Miss Marion Reimold of Pittsfield Township.

The Rev. Vernold Aurich will officiate at the funeral services. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Waldemar Ernest Reimold:

Military service: Navy in World War II

**81. Emelia Elisabetha (Betha)<sup>7</sup> Reimold** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Stierle** 16 Apr 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stierle and Anna Graf. He was born 22 Aug 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1945 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

More About Emelia Elisabetha (Betha) Reimold:

Burial: 30 Jul 1939, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 6 lot 10

Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ uncle Christian Stein's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jacob Stierle:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1945, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 6 lot 11

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b also living w/ family uncle John J. Graff 76 7 cousin Harold L. Stierle 16

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a children: Linda C. 15 & Norman J. 13; also sister Mary C. Stierle 63

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Emelia Reimold:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emelia Reimold and Johann Stierle are:

- 168 i. Linda Christine<sup>8</sup> Stierle, born 05 Jan 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 169 ii. Norman Julius Stierle, born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Florence Rebecca Wurster 20 Sep 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lorena Henrietta Seitz 07 Sep 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:

Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In September 1972, he married

Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.

In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by; one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his first marriage.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Norman Julius Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Braun & Clara Braun

Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 8

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road

More About Florence Rebecca Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & Emma Wurster

Burial: 13 Jun 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 7

More About Norman Stierle and Florence Wurster:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walter J. Feldkamp & Mrs. Lucille Leimanstoll

Notes for Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Lorena Hinderer Stierle, 92; of Chelsea died Aug. 20, 2003, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Jan. 31, 1911, in Lima Township, the daughter of Philip and Wilhemina (Moeckel) Seitz. Mrs. Stierle worked at Fisher Hardware, the McDonald Ice cream co: In Ann Arbor, and retired from the Washtenaw County Register of Deeds. She was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ, a member of the •Lima Center Extension, and enjoyed playing euchre. She married Herbert Hinderer in 1936 and he preceded her in death on July 7, 1971. She then married Norman Stierle in 1972 and he preceded her in death on June 15, 1998.

She is survived by her Ernest (Vickie) Hinderer of Chelsea; sisters-in-law and brother-in-law, Virginia Elkins of Chelsea, and Walter and Lucille Hinderer of Manchester; four grandchildren, Michael (Christine), Stephen, Daniel (Jennifer) and Nathan; and three great grandchildren, Jessica, Noah and Zachariah.

Funeral services were held Sunday at St. John United Church of Christ In Freedom Township. The Rev. Nancy Doty officiated. Burial was at Mt. Hope Cemetery on• Ellsworth Road. The family received friends Friday and Saturday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Fisher Hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee McDonald Ice Cream Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: employee Washtenaw County Register of Deeds Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 3391 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Stierle and Lorena Seitz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**85. Albert Christian<sup>7</sup> Stein** (John Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1952 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Katharina Miller** 21 Nov 1901 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Mueller and Barbara Heininger. She was born 09 Oct 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Christian Stein:

Burial: Sep 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 11 lot 3  
Census: 26 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 5b also living w/  
family Christopher Rauschenberger 31 & William Thoop 20  
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Katharina Miller:

Burial: Aug 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 11 lot 3  
Cause of Death: heart disease  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Albert Stein and Clara Miller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Stein and Clara Miller are:

- + 170 i. Roland M.<sup>8</sup> Stein, born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957.
- 171 ii. Viola B. Stein, born Bet. 1906 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1960. She married Harold M. Carter; born 03 Oct 1912; died 16 May 1979.

More About Viola B. Stein:

Burial: Feb 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 11 lot 3  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1955, 411 Thompson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold M. Carter:

Burial: May 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 11 lot 3  
Military service: S Sgt US Army World War II

- 172 iii. Helen C. Stein, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 173 iv. Alberta Clara Stein, born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1990 in Richmond, Virginia. She married Fernando Camillo Ottati 31 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

More About Alberta Clara Stein:

Burial: Aft. 29 Dec 1990, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 11 lot 3

More About Fernando Ottati and Alberta Stein:

Marriage: 31 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**86. Hannah Maria<sup>7</sup> Stein** (John Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Fiegel** 22 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Fiegel and Kunigunda Lambarth. He was born 31 Dec 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah Maria Stein:

Burial: Aug 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, none

Notes for Albert Fiegel:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Albert Fiegel, a member of the firm of Reule, Conlin & Fiegel, clothiers, of Ann Arbor, was born in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, December 31, 1873, his parents being John and Kunigunda (Lambarth) Fiegel. The father was a prosperous farmer, who came from Germany to America in his boyhood days, and for over thirty-two years was a resident of Pittsfield Township, where he conducted extensive interests as an agriculturist. He was perhaps the best known farmer of his county, carrying on his business along modern lines of progress and improvement, his place being unsurpassed, because of the care and labor which he bestowed upon it. He held membership in the Zion Lutheran

Church, in which he served as deacon, and his life was actuated by principles that neither sought nor required disguise. In his family were nine children, but the eldest died at birth. The others are: Fred C., who is married and living on a farm in Scio Township; Lydia C., the wife of Enoch Dieterle, a prosperous undertaker of Ann Arbor; John E., who is married and lives upon the homestead farm in Pittsfield township; George W., who is married and carries on farming in Scio township; Jacob, deceased; Albert, of this review; Mary C., the wife of John Sauer, of the firm of Sauer & Company, architects of Ann Arbor; and Emma, the wife of Ernest Wurster, of this city.

Albert Fiegel spent his youth upon his father's farm, and in the district schools of Pittsfield Township pursued his early education, while in the period of vacations his time and energies were devoted to the work of the fields. He afterward enjoyed the privilege of instruction in a German school in Ann Arbor, and he entered upon his business career as a clerk in the employ of Wadham, Kennedy & Reule. For five years he remained with that house, gaining an excellent knowledge of the business, both in principle and detail, and working his way steadily upward until he was admitted to a partnership, and is now actively interested in the management and ownership of the business under the firm style of Reule, Conlin & Fiegel.

Mr. Fiegel was married in 1900, to Miss Hannah M. Stein, of Ann Arbor Township, and they have two daughters, Gertrude Christina and Lucile Kunigunda. Mr. Fiegel is an active worker in the Zion Lutheran Church and for many years has been a teacher in the Sunday-school, while of the young peoples' society he is a charter member. His political views accord with the principles of democracy, but he has had no aspiration for public office as a reward for party fealty. His business career is in all ways honorable and commendable. From humble clerkships have come many of our most prominent merchants, and often those whose youth is spent among unfavorable conditions are found in later years in control of the great arteries and exchanges of traffic. Mr. Fiegel is one whose history is indicative of the positions that lie before men in the new world as a utilization of the advantages which surround all have made him one of the representative merchants of Ann Arbor.

#### More About Albert Fiegel:

Awards: 1941, presented American Legion's Citizenship Citation

Burial: Jan 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 512 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: Apr 1910, 512 Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 512 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 512 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 2002 Wayne; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-20 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1891, entered clothing business with firm of Wadhams, Kennedy & Reule on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, he stayed with firm thou it changed its name

Occupation 2: 1900, clothier Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail merchant clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1917, secretary Reule, Conlin-Fiegel Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1918, clerk Mack & Company Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1920 - 1943, purchased the old J.F. Wuerth Company at 322 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan and established Fiegel Clothing Company

Occupation 7: Bet. 1936 - 1937, president of Michigan Retail Clothiers & Furnishers Association

Occupation 8: 1940, owner retail clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: City Council member Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan serving 2 terms

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: president for 6 years Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 512 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Residence 2: Bet. 1952 - 1967, 2002 Wayne; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Fiegel and Hannah Stein:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hannah Stein and Albert Fiegel are:

- 174 i. Gertrude Christina<sup>8</sup> Fiegel, born 18 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Gertrude Christina Fiegel:  
Burial: Jul 1991, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 34  
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: teacher Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 2002 Wayne; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 175 ii. Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel, born 25 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 176 iii. Dr. Samuel Albert Fiegel, born 09 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1978 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 177 iv. Frieda Hanna Marie Fiegel, born 23 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**90. Christian Samuel<sup>7</sup> Andres** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1877 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1960 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie K. Barth** 07 May 1903, daughter of Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 08 Mar 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1973 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Samuel Andres:

Burial: Apr 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: Apr 1930, 544 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, Draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, owner plumbing shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Sanitary Engineer 215 E. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 547 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 215 E. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 1361 Wilmont; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5419

More About Minnie K. Barth:

Burial: Jul 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5407

More About Christian Andres and Minnie Barth:

Marriage: 07 May 1903

Children of Christian Andres and Minnie Barth are:

- 178 i. Almeida (Elmeda)<sup>8</sup> Andres, born 09 Apr 1906; died Dec 1986 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married James Cox Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1895; died Bef. 1967.  
  
More About Almeida (Elmeda) Andres:  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 1361 Wilmot Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-07-6890

More About James Cox and Almeida Andres:  
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- 179      ii. Charles G. Andres, born 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1965.

More About Charles G. Andres:  
Burial: Mar 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: heart attack

**91. Gottlob Otto (Otto Gottlieb)<sup>7</sup> Andres** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1961 in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. He married **Pauline Friedericka Wilhelmine Rohde** 09 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Rohde and Magdalena Spathelf. She was born 09 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1970 in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About Gottlob Otto (Otto Gottlieb) Andres:  
Burial: Oct 1961, Miami, Dade Co, Florida  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build eyes brown & hair dark brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, shoe repair Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 536 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1949, 1204 Brooklyn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Friedericka Wilhelmine Rohde:  
Social Security Number: 263-76-6895

More About Gottlob Andres and Pauline Rohde:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Andres and Pauline Rohde are:

- 180      i. Sylva Charlotte (Sylvia)<sup>8</sup> Andres, born 19 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sylva Charlotte (Sylvia) Andres:  
Burial: 18 Sep 1908, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: obstruction of small bowel

- 181      ii. Vera Magdalena Andres, born 20 Mar 1910 in Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married Burton Poulter Hunt 02 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1913 in Utah; died 23 Dec 1994 in Orange City, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Vera Magdalena Andres:  
Social Security Number: 262-68-6212

More About Burton Poulter Hunt:  
Social Security Number: 529-09-0041

More About Burton Hunt and Vera Andres:  
Marriage: 02 Mar 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 182      iii. Otto Andres, born 20 Jul 1920.

**92. Jacob Benedict<sup>7</sup> Andres** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1889 in Washington Twp, Ohio, and died 19 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leora J. Marsh** Aft. 1910, daughter of John Marsh and Isabelle Sweet. She was born 06 Aug 1891 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1971 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Benedict Andres:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: sheriff in Washtenaw County, Michigan

Religion: First United Methodist Church

More About Leora J. Marsh:

Social Security Number: 385-16-5311

More About Jacob Andres and Leora Marsh:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Jacob Andres and Leora Marsh are:

- 183 i. Carlotta B.<sup>8</sup> Andres, born 11 Nov 1908 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carlotta B. Andres:  
Burial: 08 Feb 1913  
Cause of Death: dephoheria largorgral
- 184 ii. Helen Marie Andres, born 12 Sep 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) David Seals Gartman 29 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Mar 1904 in Alabama; died 16 Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) William C. Hanselman 21 Dec 1944 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 03 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1996 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (3) Charles Worth Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1900.
- More About David Gartman and Helen Andres:  
Divorce: 20 Dec 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About William C. Hanselman:  
Burial: Nov 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1949, checker Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, rented 333 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About William Hanselman and Helen Andres:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1944, Lucas Co, Ohio
- More About Charles Worth and Helen Andres:  
Marriage: Aft. 1949
- + 185 iii. Vaughn J. Andres, born 22 Dec 1916 in Sodus, Wayne Co, New York; died 20 Jul 2006 in Winchester Co, Virginia.
- + 186 iv. Russell G. Andres, born 05 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**93. Christian Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Stein** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Helene (Luella) Volz** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Maria Weimer. She was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:

Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a  
Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Luella Helene (Luella) Volz:  
Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Stein and Luella Volz is:  
+ 187 i. Lawrence Christian<sup>8</sup> Stein, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**94. Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Stein** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Stollsteimer** 31 Dec 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Stollsteimer and Christine Barreith. She was born 16 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Florentine Klaeger** 05 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaues Klaeger and Anna Enkemann. She was born 11 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stein:  
Census: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a  
Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b  
Census 3: 17 Jun 1940, 1200 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, stationery engineer laundry Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-2142

More About Anna Katharina Stollsteimer:  
Burial: 09 Jul 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: septichum blood culhose was negathat thire; pancreatiitis & meningitis

More About Johann Stein and Anna Stollsteimer:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stein and Olga Klaeger:  
Marriage: 05 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stein and Anna Stollsteimer is:  
188 i. Oliva Rosa<sup>8</sup> Stein, born 19 Oct 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1980 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Oliva Rosa Stein:  
Burial: 15 Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 373-22-4875

Child of Johann Stein and Olga Klaeger is:

- 189 i. Florence Marie<sup>8</sup> Stein, born 23 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Warner John Hakala 15 May 1943 in Richmond Co, Virginia; born 24 Oct 1913 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Marie Stein:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1934, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warner John Hakala:

Religion: Bet. 1979 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1995, 2810 N. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warner Hakala and Florence Stein:

Marriage: 15 May 1943, Richmond Co, Virginia

**95. Lila Frieda (Lilly)<sup>7</sup> Stein** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Edwin Hall** 29 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hall and Mary Judson. He was born 21 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1982 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein:

Lillie F. Hall, 96, died February 7, 1982, at her residence in Ann Arbor. She was born September 26, 1885, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Christian and Emily Rauschenberger Stein. She was married to Arthur E. Hall, in Ann Arbor, June 29, 1909. Mrs. Hall was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Ann Arbor, the Women's Society of Christian Service and the King's Daughters.

Survivors include: her husband, Arthur, two daughters, Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmonds of Livonia and Mrs. Maxine H. Reed of Saline; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Fred B. Maitland officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church.

More About Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein:

Burial: Feb 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 28

Social Security Number: 371-68-1214

Notes for Arthur Edwin Hall:

Arthur E. Hall, 97, died May 29, 1962 at his residence In Ann Arbor. He was born March 21, 1885, in Ann Arbor, the son of John H. and Mary Ellen Judson Hall. He was a lifelong Ann Arbor resident. On June 29, 1909, he was married to Lillie F. Stein in Ann Arbor. She preceded him in death on February 7, 1962. Mr. Hall was a member of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. He had been a florist and was connected with the Cousins and Hall Florist which was located at the Comer of S. and E. University Streets.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmonds of Livonia, and Mrs. Maxine Reed of Saline; three grandchildren; one brother, John Hall of Ann Arbor; one sister, Alice Hall of Saline; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Canon Alexander Miller officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hills Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.

More About Arthur Edwin Hall:

Burial: May 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 28

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1054

More About Arthur Hall and Lila Stein:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lila Stein and Arthur Hall are:

- 190 i. Mary Ellen<sup>8</sup> Hall, born 08 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2007.

More About Mary Ellen Hall:

Burial: Jan 2008, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park W 1/2 of 28

- 191 ii. Maxine Rebecca Hall, born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maxine Rebecca Hall:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**96. Elsa Laura (Elsie)<sup>7</sup> Stein** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Edwin Wahl** 26 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wahl and Katharina Binder. He was born 15 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein:

Burial: 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Edwin Wahl:

Burial: 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, cleaner Ann Arbor Steam Dye Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, dry cleaner dye works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1926 - 1935, Wahl's Cleaners 328 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, spotter Armen Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1955, lab technician Stimpson Memorial Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 200 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1935, 804 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 814 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Wahl and Elsa Stein:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Stein and Theodore Wahl are:

- + 192 i. Theodore Christian<sup>8</sup> Wahl, born 28 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 193 ii. Kathleen Regina Wahl, born 15 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**99. Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein** (Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1954 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Wayne Rapp** 09 Sep 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Rapp and Philinda Francisco. He was born 04 Nov 1880 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1961 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharina Hedwig (Ada) Stein:

Mrs. Ada Rapp, 79, of Convis Township, died Sunday Dec. 19, 1954 at 9:30 a.m. at her home following an illness of several years. She was born in Marshall, July 29, 1875, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Stine. She lived her entire life in this area. On Sept. 9, 1899, she married Russell Rapp in

Fredonia Township.

Mr. Rapp survives along with two daughters, Mrs. Harry (Esther) Miller of Lee Township, Mrs. Leslie (Norma) Joshick of Lee Township; four sons, Fred of Eckford, Wayne and Douglas of Marshall, and Donald of Saginaw; a brother, Lewis Sewall of Muskegon; 21 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

More About Katharina Hedwig (Ada) Stein:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Notes for Russell Wayne Rapp:

Russell W. Rapp, 81 of 710 S. Marshall Ave., Marshall, Michigan, a retired Eaton Manufacturing Co. fireman, died early Sunday May 14, 1961 at the Calhoun County Medical Facility following a long illness. He was born in Newton Township the son of Fred and Lilline (Francisco) Rapp. He was married to Ada Stine Sept. 9, 1899, in Fredonia Township. She died Sept. 20, 1954.

Mr. Rapp is survived by four sons, Wayne and Douglas of Marshall, Fred of Eckford Township and Donald of Saginaw; two daughters, Mrs. Harry (Esther) Miller and Mrs. Leslie (Norma) Joshick, both of Lee Township; a sister, Mrs. Otto (Ruth) Gifford of Battle Creek; 21 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

More About Russell Wayne Rapp:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1944, 1612 N. Kalamazoo Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Russell Rapp and Katharina Stein:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1899, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Stein and Russell Rapp are:

- + 194 i. Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, born 12 Feb 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 195 ii. Gladys Ruth Rapp, born 05 May 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 196 iii. Roscoe Fred Rapp, born 24 Aug 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1980 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 197 iv. Winifield Wayne Rapp, born 13 May 1904 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 198 v. Norma Rapp, born 19 Oct 1905 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1983 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 199 vi. Donald Rapp, twin, born 28 Sep 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1983 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Rapp, twin:

Social Security Number: 367-05-0727

- + 200 vii. Douglas Rapp, twin, born 28 Sep 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 201 viii. Louis Stein (Lewis) Rapp, born 14 Oct 1908 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Stein (Lewis) Rapp:

Louis Stein Rapp, 16, Hurt in Auto Smash-Up, Died at Nichols Hospital Today - Failing to rally from an unconscious condition resulting from an automobile accident occurring shortly before 1 o'clock yesterday afternoon Oct. 24, 1924 on the Homer Road, Louis Stein Rapp, 18, Marshall high school freshman and member of the football team, died at 8:20 this morning Oct. 24, 1924 at Nichols hospital. Death resulted from a fractured skull which caused hemorrhages of the brain. The body was taken to Marshall this morning to await funeral arrangements.

Others Are Recovering - Four other high school boys, two of them members of the team which was to have played Hillsdale yesterday afternoon, and who were more or less seriously injured are reported to be recovering.

Brother Is Recovering - Douglas Rapp, brother of the boy who lost his life, and who was taken to Nichols hospital at the same time suffering from a broken arm, has recovered from the shock and is on the road to

recovery. Howard Purcell son of Mr. and Mrs. George Purcell, injured in the left shoulder: Hubert Shafer, badly bruised about the body; and Ralph Lamphere, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Lamphere, who suffered a cut on the left side of the head, are able to be up and about this morning. It is likely none of the Injured members of the football team will be able to play for several weeks there being a likelihood that they will not be in condition for the Armistice day game with Albion.

**Front Wheel Broke Off** The accident happened directly in front of the Stuart Acres farm house at the first bend in the road southeast of the Moscow division of the Michigan Central on the Homer Road. The road to Homer, over which the car was traveling at a high rate, is one of many bends. There is a bend in the road where the highway, running to Stuart lake, starts. The railroad is then crossed and for a quarter mile there is a straight stretch. Then comes a bend to the right, directly in front of the Stuart Acres farm home. It was here that the speeding Ford touring car, carrying the five boys on their way to Hillsdale, and driven by Douglas Rapp, failed to make the turn. The front wheels of the car skidded and one broke off. The car turned over, taking a telephone pole with it. Stein Rapp sat in the rear seat with Purcell and Shafer. Lamphere occupied the front seat with Douglas Rapp. Lamphere was thrown clear of the wreckage and, gathering himself together ran to the nearest farm house. There was no one at home. He started for another house when a passing motorist came up. All were loaded into this machine and taken to the Abbott drug store in Marshall where first aid was given. The two Rapp boys, most seriously hurt, were placed in the Kelser ambulance and brought to Battle Creek, Dr. Abbott accompanying them. The other three boys were then removed to the office of Dr. George B. Gesner in the Cronin block. No doctor could be located in Marshall for more than an hour. In the meantime, Jack Foster, teacher in the high school, gave Lamphere, Purcell and Shafer first aid. They rallied in a little while and were able to be removed to their homes.

**Was an Uncle's Car** - The automobile occupied by the boys belonged to Harry Miller, living in Marengo township. It was recently purchased by Mr. Miller to convey his children to and from school. He is an uncle of the Rapp boys. He says Douglas Rapp had always been a careful driver and that he did not hesitate to loan the machine to the boys to make the trip. Other members of the Marshall football team including Donald Rapp, twin-brother to Douglas Rapp, had reached Hillsdale and were in their football uniforms before word reached them of the accident. The game was called off, disappointing several hundred high school students who gathered on the field to witness the afternoon of sport. Marshall spectators and remaining members of the team returned to Marshall to find the whole town in a state of sadness and apprehension because of the accident. Plans for the funeral services have not been completed. It is expected that the entire high school will attend in a body and that members of the football team will act as pallbearers.

**One of Eight Children** - Louis Rapp, the boy who was killed, was 16 years old October 14, the youngest of eight children of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Rapp. He was born near Homer and came with his parents to reside in Marshall when a small boy. Besides his parents he is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Harry Miller of Lee Township; Mrs. Harold Boss of Battle Creek; Miss Norma Rapp, a student at Kalamazoo Western Normal; and four brothers, Fred, Wayne, Donald and Douglas Rapp at home.

**Recalls Other Accident** - The fatal accident Friday recalls the automobile accident of a week ago at which time a St. Johns' high school football player of Jackson was injured while he, with other members of the team was on his way to Kalamazoo. He is still in a serious condition at the Albion hospital.

More About Louis Stein (Lewis) Rapp:  
Cause of Death: auto accident

- 202      ix. Russell Rapp, born 26 Aug 1914 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1915 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**100. Frederick<sup>7</sup> Stein** (Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1948. He married **Elizabeth Bernice (Bessie) Barnett** Bef. 1918, daughter of Edward Barnett and Christine Miller. She was born 30 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1946.

More About Frederick Stein:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1026 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 3: 1940, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, engineer Henry Ford & Son Inc Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stationery engineer auto industry Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Stein and Elizabeth Barnett:

Marriage: Bef. 1918



Children of Frederick Stein and Elizabeth Barnett are:

- 203 i. Lorene I.<sup>8</sup> Stein, born 22 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married George Gelinski 24 Jan 1931 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1908 in Michigan.

More About George Gelinski and Lorene Stein:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1931, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 204 ii. Virginia I. Stein, born 1915 in Michigan.

**104. Amanda<sup>7</sup> Stein** (George Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1977 in Sarasota, Florida. She married **Karl G. Weisenreder** 14 Sep 1909. He was born 1886 in Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1953.

More About Amanda Stein:

Burial: Apr 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl G. Weisenreder:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: plumber

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 213 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Weisenreder and Amanda Stein:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1909

Children of Amanda Stein and Karl Weisenreder are:

- + 205 i. Alfred R.<sup>8</sup> Weisenreder, born 10 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 206 ii. Ruth Marie Weisenreder, born 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard H. Warner; born Aft. 1904.

More About Richard H. Warner:

Occupation: 1949, lineman Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1505 Chandler Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sarasota, Florida

**105. Eugene Michael (Ike)<sup>7</sup> Stein** (George Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorena Marie Bissinger** 04 Mar 1915, daughter of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster. She was born 20 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Michael (Ike) Stein:

Burial: May 1956

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1212 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, 1315 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 1315 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, dry cleaner dye works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, proprietor dry cleaning plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Stein Cleaners 204 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1315 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lorena Marie Bissinger:

Burial: Jun 1987

Occupation: 1915, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 804 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Stein and Lorena Bissinger:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1915

Children of Eugene Stein and Lorena Bissinger are:

- + 207 i. Jean Marie<sup>8</sup> Stein, born 07 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 208 ii. Frederick Eugene (Bud) Stein, born 14 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 8

**109. Walter Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Schneider** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaues<sup>2</sup>, Matthaues<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lovine Mathilde (Lovena J.) Seyler** 03 Jul 1918, daughter of Daniel Seyler and Sarah Mayer. She was born 11 May 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1971.

More About Walter Johann Wilhelm Schneider:

Burial: Jan 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1200 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ father John Schneider, Jr.

Occupation: 1920, builder good roads Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lovine Mathilde (Lovena J.) Seyler:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Lovine Bruckner

Burial: Jan 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother Theobald V. Seyler

More About Walter Schneider and Lovine Seyler:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1918

Children of Walter Schneider and Lovine Seyler are:

- 209 i. Luther John<sup>9</sup> Schneider, born 09 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Luther John Schneider:  
Burial: 13 Mar 1919, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: premature birth 7 months
- + 210 ii. Barbara Schneider, born 01 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**110. Titus Gottfried Timotheus<sup>8</sup> Schneider** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaues<sup>2</sup>, Matthaues<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Myra Freda (Sylvia) Allmendinger** 25 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Allmendinger and Minnie Hellwig. She was born 07 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Titus Gottfried Timotheus Schneider:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 1332 S. Main; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Census 2: Apr 1940, 1332 S. Main; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1930, proprieotor gasoline filling station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, owner gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-46-1863

More About Titus Schneider and Myra Allmendinger:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Titus Schneider and Myra Allmendinger are:

- + 211 i. Clarence Warren<sup>9</sup> Schneider, born 12 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 212 ii. Richard Calvin Schneider, born 24 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2009 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Richard Calvin Schneider:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 1305 Riviera Drive; Pasadena, California

- + 213 iii. John Henry Schneider, born 25 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 214 iv. Titus Gottfried Schneider, born 15 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1999 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 215 v. Mary Jane Schneider, born 11 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**114. Amanda Pauline<sup>8</sup> Atzenhofer** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Schneider, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank E. Banister** 17 Feb 1903 in Jackson, Michigan. He was born Bet. 1873 - 1883. She married **(2) George W. Sanford** Bef. 1916, son of Warren Sanford and Etta Robinson. He was born 04 Sep 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Banister and Amanda Atzenhofer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1903, Jackson, Michigan

More About George Sanford and Amanda Atzenhofer:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Children of Amanda Atzenhofer and George Sanford are:

- 216 i. Dorothy M.<sup>9</sup> Sanford, born 1916.
- 217 ii. Kenneth Warren Sanford, born 04 Sep 1917; died 28 Aug 2005 in Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Vivian Augusta ? Aft. 1937; born 05 Mar 1917; died 26 Dec 2002 in Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Warren Sanford:

Social Security Number: 367-03-9778

More About Vivian Augusta ?:

Social Security Number: 362-14-1365

More About Kenneth Sanford and Vivian ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

- 218 iii. Mary C. Sanford, born 1922.
- 219 iv. Barbara J. Sanford, born 1925.

**118. Edwin Emil<sup>8</sup> Atzenhoffer** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Schneider, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann

Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elva Blanche Mechling** 24 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Oliver Mechling and Martha Sheley. She was born 08 Jun 1899 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 18 May 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Emil Atzenhoffer:

Burial: Feb 1957, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elva Blanche Mechling:

Burial: May 1980, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Atzenhoffer and Elva Mechling:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Atzenhoffer and Elva Mechling are:

- 220 i. Edwin E.<sup>9</sup> Atzenhoffer, born 21 Oct 1921; died 03 Aug 2002.

More About Edwin E. Atzenhoffer:

Social Security Number: 378-03-5141

- 221 ii. Virginia M. Atzenhoffer, born 1928.

- 222 iii. ? Atzenhoffer, born Aft. 1923.

- 223 iv. ? Atzenhoffer, born Aft. 1930.

**122. Leota Anna<sup>8</sup> Schneider** (Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1946. She married **Luther Frank Hagen** 25 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hagen and Anna Ehnis. He was born 20 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Frank Hagen:

Burial: Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: Bef. 1971, operated Luther Hagen & Sons Plumbing business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-3793

More About Luther Hagen and Leota Schneider:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leota Schneider and Luther Hagen are:

- + 224 i. Donald Luther<sup>9</sup> Hagen, born 06 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1999 in Glennie, Alcona Co, Michigan.
- 225 ii. Marilyn Hagen, born 1925. She married Wayne C. Graham; born 31 Aug 1924; died 24 Nov 1992 in Colton, St. Lawrence Co, New York.

More About Marilyn Hagen:

Residence: 1999, Colton, St. Lawrence Co, New York

More About Wayne C. Graham:

Residence: Colton, New York

- + 226 iii. Betty Jean Hagen, born 01 Jul 1930; died 29 May 2016.

**123. Hugo Stein<sup>8</sup> Schneider, Sr.** (Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann

Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Ethel Graham** 05 Aug 1919 in Miami Co, Ohio. She was born Bet. Nov 1894 - Dec 1895 in Ohio, and died 08 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Josephine Tower** 10 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Tower and Elizabeth Benton. She was born 29 Jan 1903 in Byron, Argentine Twp, Michigan, and died 12 May 1972 in East Ft. Meyers, Florida.

More About Hugo Stein Schneider, Sr.:

Burial: Sep 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 1918, draft registration indicates current residence / place of business as Miami Conservance as a plumber. Nearest relative Emanuel L. Schneider of 420 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 217 Buena Vista Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Ethel Graham:

Burial: 11 Jun 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hugo Schneider and Ruth Graham:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1919, Miami Co, Ohio

More About Laura Josephine Tower:

Burial: May 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hugo Schneider and Laura Tower:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Hugo Schneider and Ruth Graham is:

+ 227 i. Ruth Marie<sup>9</sup> Schneider, born 29 May 1920 in Ohio; died 18 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Hugo Schneider and Laura Tower are:

- + 228 i. Hugo Stein<sup>9</sup> Schneider, Jr., born 05 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 2010 in Youngstown, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 229 ii. Norma Joan Schneider, born 10 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2001 in Ft. Meyer, Florida. She married (1) Philip Johnson; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) ?; born Aft. 1915. She married (3) Roy Schunk; born Aft. 1918.
- + 230 iii. Jane Marie Schneider, born 01 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2008.

**124. Melita Ida<sup>8</sup> Schneider** (Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1966. She married **Joseph Henry Wallaker** 20 Sep 1922, son of Joseph Wallaker and Lillian Lenent. He was born 01 Jul 1896 in Michigan.

More About Joseph Henry Wallaker:

Occupation: 1920, machinist boiler company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wallaker and Melita Schneider:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922

Child of Melita Schneider and Joseph Wallaker is:

+ 231 i. Erwin Paul<sup>9</sup> Wallaker, born 1929.

**125. Vera Louise<sup>8</sup> Schneider** (Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1976 in Punta Gordi, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **Barrett Neil Simpson** 08 Oct 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1908, and died 1986.

More About Vera Louise Schneider:

Burial: Oct 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Medical Center Punta Gordi, Charlotte Co, Florida

More About Barrett Neil Simpson:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barrett Simpson and Vera Schneider:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Schneider and Barrett Simpson is:

232 i. Beverly<sup>9</sup> Simpson, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**128. Harold Wesley<sup>8</sup> Schneider** (Wilhelm Robert<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Elizabeth Nanry** 14 Aug 1937, daughter of William Nanry and Mary Clancy. She was born 26 Apr 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Wesley Schneider:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 109 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, sales man feed company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Elizabeth Nanry:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Schneider and Gertrude Nanry:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1937

Child of Harold Schneider and Gertrude Nanry is:

233 i. Harold<sup>9</sup> Schneider, born Aft. 1937.

**136. Frieda Mathilda<sup>8</sup> Illi** (Emelia Lydia<sup>7</sup> Schneider, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer William Reule** 29 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Reule and Louisa Reich. He was born 14 Dec 1895 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Mathilda Illi:

Burial: Jul 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, clerical work hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 302 W. Davis; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-3625

More About Elmer William Reule:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 424 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail shoes Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1949, Wanty & Reule Shoes Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 424 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Reule and Frieda Illi:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frieda Illi and Elmer Reule is:

- 234 i. Richard Paul<sup>9</sup> Reule, born 22 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelina Mary Cussigh 03 Feb 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1929.

More About Richard Paul Reule:  
Occupation: 1949, lineman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1630 Arbordale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Reule and Adelina Cussigh:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**137. Waldo William<sup>8</sup> Illi** (Emelia Lydia<sup>7</sup> Schneider, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1980 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. He married **(1) Alice Irene Gaumer** 15 Jun 1923 in Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jan 1907 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Ruby Mae Lawhorn** 06 Mar 1929 in Miami Co, Ohio. She was born 1907 in Somerset, Kentucky.

More About Waldo William Illi:  
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 9360 W. Chicago Blvd; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-361 SD 20 sheet 7a  
Occupation: 1930, accountant books Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-1519

More About Alice Irene Gaumer:  
Census: 1930, 111 W. Putnam Ave; 2nd ward Webster-Hall Hotel; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, artist model advertising Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Illi and Alice Gaumer:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1923, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Illi and Ruby Lawhorn:  
Divorce: Bef. 1940  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1929, Miami Co, Ohio

Child of Waldo Illi and Alice Gaumer is:

- 235 i. Waldo William (Bill)<sup>9</sup> Illi, born 16 Jul 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Vivean Barto 03 Apr 1949 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 23 Aug 1925 in Missouri; died 26 Jul 2017.

More About Waldo William (Bill) Illi:  
1: 1930, shown as a nephew  
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service: Lt Col US Air Force

More About Waldo Illi and Barbara Barto:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1949, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Waldo Illi and Ruby Lawhorn are:

- 236      i. Delores Ann<sup>9</sup> Illi, born 26 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 237      ii. Charles R. Illi, born 1933.

**139. Ervin George (Erwin)<sup>8</sup> Illi** (Emelia Lydia<sup>7</sup> Schneider, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Kleinschmidt** 02 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Kleinschmidt and Anna Danner. She was born 11 Sep 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ervin George (Erwin) Illi:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2743

More About Frances Kleinschmidt:

Social Security Number: 365-50-1941

More About Ervin Illi and Frances Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ervin Illi and Frances Kleinschmidt are:

- + 238      i. David Erwin<sup>9</sup> Illi, born 27 Jan 1929.
- + 239      ii. Ronald James Illi, born 05 Apr 1932; died 30 Aug 2012 in Michigan.
- + 240      iii. Mary Alice Illi, born 05 May 1934.
- 241      iv. Daniel John Illi, born 06 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1966 in South Vietnam. He married Shirley Ann Smith 05 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1945.

More About Daniel John Illi:

Military service: US Army Vietnam private 1st class, B Company, 5th BN, 7th Cavalry, 1st Cavalry Division

More About Daniel Illi and Shirley Smith:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**143. Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul** (Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1883 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1968. She married **George Quinton Pfeifle** 06 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Pfeifle and Frances Watkins. He was born 27 Oct 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1948 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Quinton Pfeifle:

George Q. Pfeifle, 68, of 6064 Weber Road, Lodi Township, a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Sunday morning July 25, 1948 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital following an illness of several days, Mr. Pfeifle was born October 27, 1879 in Northfield Township, a son of the late George A. and Marin Watkins Pfeifle. He lived in Northfield Township until 11 years ago, when he moved to Lodi.

Surviving besides the wife are two sons, L. Ira and Jack Pfeifle, both of Lodi Township; four daughters, Mrs. Guy Weatherwax of Chelsea, and Ila, Kathryn and Lola, all of Lodi Township; a brother, Fred, of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Agnes Leland of Pal Alto, California; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. Erland J. Wang officiating and burial was in Leland Cemetery, Northfield Township.

More About George Quinton Pfeifle:

Census 4: 01 May 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a



living w/ son Lawrence Pfeifle

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registraton Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Pfeifle and Clara Paul:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Paul and George Pfeifle are:

- 242 i. Ida Marie<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, born 12 Jul 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Marie Pfeifle:

Miss Ida Pfeifle, 65, died late Tuesday at Saline Community Hospital, two days after she was injured in a head on collision near her home; but it has not been determined whether her death resulted directly from the accident. Miss Pfeifle, a retired Saline school teacher, was on her way home Sunday from Bethel United Church of Christ, where she had taught Sunday school for 20 years. At the crest of a hill on Weber Rd., just west of Parker Rd., her car collided with one driven by her nephew and godson, Bruce Haeussler, 19. He was slightly injured, treated at the Saline hospital and released. Sheriff's reports list the accident as "unavoidable;" it occurred in a narrow, winding, hilly stretch of road that was covered with ice. Four cars have been totaled or extensively damaged in Sunday accidents on that stretch, 1-1/2 miles from the church, since last November. The police car and the wrecker had difficulty in reaching the scene of the collision this week.

Miss Pfeifle, of 6064 Weber Rd., was born July 12, 1904, in Northfield Township, the daughter of George and Clara Pfeifle. She was a graduate of Eastern Michigan University who had taught school since World War H, first in the rural schools and then, after the consolidation, in Saline elementary school. She retired in 1962 but continued to teach Sunday school. She was a member and officer of the Ypsilanti State Hospital Volunteer Services Council, a member of the Washtenaw County Extension Council, and an active member of Alpha Delta Kappa, teachers' sorority.

She is survived by one brother, Jack Pfeifle of Chelsea, and two sisters, Mrs. Guy (Gladys) Weatherwax of Chelsea and Mrs. Armin (Lola) Haeussler of Saline, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Bethel United Church of Christ, the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial will be in Leland Cemetery in North- field Township. Friends may call at Bahnmiller Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

- 243 ii. Laurence Ira Pfeifle, born 25 Mar 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laurence Ira Pfeifle:

Census: 01 May 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ him parents & siblings

Occupation: 1940, steam fitter Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 244 iii. Gladys Jane Pfeifle, born 23 Feb 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 245 iv. Katheryn Marie (Kathryn M.) Pfeifle, born 08 Dec 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katheryn Marie (Kathryn M.) Pfeifle:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, dental assistant Drs. Richard & Donald Kerr Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 246 v. Jack Quentin Pfeifle, born 27 Oct 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 247 vi. Lola Agnes Pfeifle, born 03 Aug 1922 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**144. Walter William<sup>8</sup> Paul** (Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lola M. Steele** 1920, daughter of Andrew Steele and Mary ?. She was born 02 Nov 1888 in Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1988 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Paul:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 110 Summit Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Ellery Ave; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 17 sheet 1a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, railroad engineer Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fireman steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Walter Paul and Lola Steele:

Marriage: 1920

Child of Walter Paul and Lola Steele is:

248 i. Delores N.<sup>9</sup> Paul, born 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**146. Heinrich Ludwig<sup>8</sup> Paul** (Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1980 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Marie Wessel** 06 Oct 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Wessel and Frieda Bernhardt. She was born 07 Feb 1901 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1998 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Ludwig Paul:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents

Burial: 27 Sep 1980, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Marie Wessel:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Franz & Maria Wessel

More About Heinrich Paul and Edna Wessel:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Paul B. Hoover & Lena Foss

Child of Heinrich Paul and Edna Wessel is:

+ 249 i. Guy Henry<sup>9</sup> Paul, born 09 Jun 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1995 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**147. Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus** (Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Hutzler** 30 Nov 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hutzler and Regina Haeussler. He was born 12 Nov 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Magdalena Niehaus:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 519 McKinley Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 18b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ernst Hutzel:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b daughter Oleta 2

Occupation: 1910, stationary engineer & electrician Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 519 McKinley; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Hutzel and Clara Niehaus:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 30 Nov 1904, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Niehaus and Ernst Hutzel are:

- + 250 i. Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, born 31 May 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 251 ii. Ren Leroy Hutzel, born 25 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Janet Rita Maus 24 Jun 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1999 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Ren Leroy Hutzel:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 405 ? Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, machinist factory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-05-8733

More About Janet Rita Maus:

Burial: Jul 1999, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, stenographer office Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Mark's Catholic Church Boynton Beach, Florida

Social Security Number: 368-16-1621

More About Ren Hutzel and Janet Maus:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**148. Julius C.<sup>8</sup> Niehaus** (Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary J. Koch** 01 Nov 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Koch and Maria Gruner. She was born 29 Aug 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julius C. Niehaus:

Burial: Mar 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 222 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 252 Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary J. Koch:

Burial: Apr 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 414 Maynard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-8954

More About Julius Niehaus and Mary Koch:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1916, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Niehaus and Mary Koch is:

- 252 i. Robert J.<sup>9</sup> Niehaus, born 06 Jan 1930; died 17 Nov 2003 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Robert J. Niehaus:

Residence: Darien, Fairfield Co, Connecticut  
Social Security Number: 374-26-4041

**149. Paul Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Niehaus** (Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaues<sup>2</sup>, Matthaues<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Wilhelmine Bauerle** 12 Oct 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Bauerly and Wilhelmina Maier. She was born 24 May 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Friedrich Niehaus:

Burial: 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Chelsea Milling Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 1 year

Occupation 2: Schneider Grocery 2 years

Occupation 3: Farmers & Merchants bank (now Chelsea State Bank)

Occupation 4: 1942, Sr. Ass't Paymaster at Ford Willow Run Plant

Occupation 5: Bet. 30 Sep 1946 - Dec 1949, appointed postmaster Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: salesman Kempfer Thomas Co of Cincinnati

Occupation 7: Bet. 1951 - 30 Jun 1965, Chelsea State Bank Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 209 Jefferson Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-9485

More About Ruth Wilhelmine Bauerle:

Graduation: 1924, Wilde Conservatory of Music / Detroit Conservatory of Music

Social Security Number: 369-68-1935

Marriage Notes for Paul Niehaus and Ruth Bauerle:

Lansing - An autumn wedding of unusually attractive appointments was that of Miss Ruth Bauerle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. Fred Bauerle, 2000 N. East Street, and Paul Niehaus, of Chelsea, son of Mrs. Katherine Niehaus, of Ann Arbor, which was celebrated at 5 o'clock, Tuesday afternoon, Oct. 12, 1926, in Emanuel First Evangelical Lutheran church, where the service was read by Rev. F. H. Krauss. The church itself was adorned with southern smilax and baskets of white chrysanthemums placed before massed palms and ferns. The pews in which members of the bridal party were seated bore bows of white tulle and clusters of "mums."

Preceding the ceremony, Julius Niehaus, of Ann Arbor, brother of the bridegroom, sang "Because" by Guy de Hardelot. As the Mendelssohn wedding march was begun by Richard Held, organist, the bridal attendants moved down the aisle toward the altar, led by Miss Marguerite McPeck, of Jackson, in peach taffeta, and Mrs. Frank Stoll, in green taffeta, both carrying tall shepherds' crooks and bouquets of Ophelia roses and bebe "mums". After them walked the brides maids, Miss Amelia Warden, in orchid beaded georgette, with an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses; Miss Aleta Hutzler, of Chelsea, in green beaded georgette with a bouquet of Premier roses; Miss Margaret Karkau, in pink beaded georgette, with Columbia roses as her bouquet; and Miss Thelma Knab in yellow georgette, with Pernet roses. Miss Esther Bauerle, sister of the bride as maid of honor, followed, gowned in blue georgette and carrying Coolidge roses in an arm bouquet. Little Dorothy Bauerle, niece of the bride, in a pink georgette frock, was the small flower girl, and Richard Bauerle, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

The bride entered alone as the music was changed to Wagner's wedding march. Her gown of white georgette, beaded with pearls, was completed with a bridal veil held with orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses, orchids, swan- son la, and bebe mums. At the altar, the bride was met by the bridegroom, whose best man was Carl Mayer, of Chelsea. Arthur Faist, of Saginaw, Wilbur Hinderer and Herbert Paul, of Chelsea, and Paul Bauerle, brother of the bride, were ushers. Mrs. Bauerle, mother of the bride, wore blue Elizabeth crepe, while the mother of the bride groom was gowned in black Elizabeth crepe.

Following the ceremony, Julius Niehaus sang "I Will Love You Always." by Dixon. Two hundred fifty guests, including many from out of town were present for the ceremony and the wedding dinner which

was served immediately after in the dining room of the church which was decorated with southern smilax. Baskets of pink roses and "mums", tied with tulle, were used on the tables which were lighted by pink candles in crystal holders.

After a reception held in the early evening at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Niehaus left on a motoring trip through the eastern states. In going away, the bride wore a traveling gown of Chanel red. Early in November, they will be at home in Chelsea, where Mr. Niehaus is assistant cashier of the Farmers and Merchants bank. The bride, who is a graduate of the Lansing Conservatory of Music and the Detroit Conservatory of Music, has been a music instructor in the city for some time.

More About Paul Niehaus and Ruth Bauerle:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Niehaus and Ruth Bauerle are:

- + 253      i. Paul J.<sup>9</sup> Niehaus, born 18 May 1930.
- 254      ii. baby Niehaus, born Aft. 1927.

**151. Lenora M.<sup>8</sup> Paul** (Georg Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wirt Manly (Wert) Covert** 05 Jan 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Freeman Covert and Eva ?. He was born 22 Jul 1887 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1967 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lenora M. Paul:

Social Security Number: 366-68-6228

More About Wirt Manly (Wert) Covert:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 450 Newport Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 652 SD 1 sheet 1b wife Carry L. 32

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 407 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Census 3: Apr 1940, 407 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 15a

Medical Information: 1917 medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, foreman Monroe Motor Company Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, motor assembler auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, auto mechanic garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpentry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 407 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4391

More About Wirt Covert and Lenora Paul:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1924, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lenora Paul and Wirt Covert is:

- 255      i. William A.<sup>9</sup> Covert, born 19 Jan 1920 in Michigan; died 18 Oct 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**152. Alma Louisa<sup>8</sup> Paul** (Georg Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gottlieb Elsasser** 02 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Elsasser and Elizabeth Wiedmann. He was born 23 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Alma Louisa Paul:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ernst Gottlieb Elsasser:

Census: 11 May 1910, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 75 Ann Arbor Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1930, 15 C Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer signal group MC Railroad Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, retail liquor dealer Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer spring shop Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, street commissioner village Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Elsasser and Alma Paul:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Paul and Ernst Elsasser are:

- + 256 i. Ernst Paul<sup>9</sup> Elsasser, born 13 Jan 1909 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 257 ii. Norman Otto Elsasser, twin, born 16 Mar 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Otto Elsasser, twin:

Burial: 10 Sep 1910, German Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute gastro enteritis

- 258 iii. Raymond Michael Elsasser, twin, born 16 Mar 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Michael Elsasser, twin:

Burial: 10 Sep 1910, German Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute gastro enteritis

**153. Lillian Melinda (Lillie)<sup>8</sup> Paul** (Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaues<sup>2</sup>, Matthaues<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1947 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **John Philip Hauser** 04 Dec 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthais Hauser and Louise Ulrich. He was born 15 Apr 1889 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1964 in North Chicago, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Paul:

Occupation: 1930, clerk grocery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Philip Hauser:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 518 Congdon Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 12224 E. Main Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 13 sheet 6b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 1224 E. Main Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-46 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, clerk billard room Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer factory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manager retail grocery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, manager own apartments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Hauser and Lillian Paul:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Paul and John Hauser are:

- + 259 i. Dorothy Mary Pauline<sup>9</sup> Hauser, born 24 May 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1985 in Midland, Michigan.
- 260 ii. Nona Helen Hauser, born 21 Feb 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2004 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona. She married Howard Vernon Alexander 02 Sep 1934; born 21 Oct 1910 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 2001 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Nona Helen Hauser:

Occupation: 1930, clerk grocery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-07-2903

More About Howard Vernon Alexander:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 1224 E. Main Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-46 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, manager grocery store own business Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Howard Alexander and Nona Hauser:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1934

**156. Amanda Maria<sup>8</sup> Paul, twin** (Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaues<sup>2</sup>, Matthaues<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Ernest Norman** 1914, son of Cornelius Norman and Anna Van Hooydonk. He was born 20 Apr 1889 in Paterson City, Passiac Co, New Jersey, and died 13 Aug 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Ernest Norman:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-53 SD 17 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1930, plumber plumbing shop Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Albert Norman and Amanda Paul:

Marriage: 1914

Children of Amanda Paul and Albert Norman are:

- 261 i. Paul Cornelius<sup>9</sup> Norman, born 02 Jan 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1994 in Hesperia, San Bernardino Co, California. He married Francis Mozelle Watts 02 Jul 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 27 Apr 1921 in Riceville, Kentucky; died 29 Apr 2007 in Mayfield, Kentucky.

More About Paul Cornelius Norman:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 108 Myslice Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-70 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, installer telephone company Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Mozelle Watts:

Occupation: 1940, checker laundry Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Paul Norman and Francis Watts:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 262 ii. Anna Marie Norman, born 27 Mar 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 263 iii. Rev. Ernest Albert Norman, born 24 Sep 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2000 in Lake LeAnn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 264 iv. Ralph Norman, born 1927 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**157. Theodor Christian<sup>8</sup> Paul** (Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaues<sup>2</sup>, Matthaues<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Estella R. Thatcher**

1917 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Thatcher and Annie ?. She was born 01 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died Sep 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Theodor Christian Paul:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 125 Smith Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 19a living w/ father-in-law Charles Thacher's family

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 140 Smith Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-35 SD 13 sheet 12a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 125 Smith Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-55 SD 6 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, retail meat Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, butcher meat market Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, proprietor retail grocery store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-34-5186

More About Theodor Paul and Estella Thatcher:

Marriage: 1917, Michigan

Children of Theodor Paul and Estella Thatcher are:

265 i. Jane Theodora<sup>9</sup> Paul, born 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

266 ii. William C. Paul, born 07 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Paul:

Occupation: 1940, clerk retail grocery store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 6214 Barker Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**158. Rudolph Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Paul** (Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaues<sup>2</sup>, Matthaues<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Eunice Marie Eldridge** 1918 in Michigan, daughter of ? Eldridge and ? Moon. She was born 03 Mar 1898 in Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1993 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Paul:

1: 02 Feb 1903, conflict w/ this being death

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1206-1/2 S. Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 3b name shown as Radolph Paul

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 832 22nd Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1478 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, 832 22nd Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-781 SD 16 sheet 66a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, meat cutter own market Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, butcher market Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rudolph Paul and Eunice Eldridge:

Marriage: 1918, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Paul and Eunice Eldridge are:

267 i. Virginia C.<sup>9</sup> Paul, born 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia C. Paul:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer business office Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

+ 268 ii. Ernest Clark Paul, born 06 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1988 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California.



**161. Hilda<sup>8</sup> Paul** (Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Herbert Jakob Eschelbach** 12 Oct 1926, son of Johann Eschelbach and Christina Koengeter. He was born 03 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Jakob Eschelbach:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1903, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1220 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ parents John Eschelbach's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, 803 Mt. Vernon; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-5 SD 2 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, maintenance work light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, maintenance electrician public utility Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Eschelbach and Hilda Paul:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1926

Child of Hilda Paul and Herbert Eschelbach is:

- 269 i. Richard E.<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, born 04 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1992 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Charlotte ?; born Aft. 1932.

More About Richard E. Eschelbach:

Residence: 1982, 1842 One Half N. Mohawk; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

**162. Herbert L.<sup>8</sup> Paul** (Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Louise Yocum** 03 Jun 1924 in Freelandville, Knoxvile Co, Indiana, daughter of William Yocum and Emma Pielemeir. She was born 03 Jun 1902 in Freelandville, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1997 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert L. Paul:

Herbert L. Paul, 77, of 152 E. Summit St., died late Tuesday, April 13, 1976 at Chelsea Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was a local master plumber and well driller for 48 years, and had made his home on Summit St. since 1901. Born Nov. 28, 1898 in Lima Township, Mr. Paul was a son of Charles and Anna Luick Paul. He married Elsie Yocum on June 3, 1924 in Freelandville, Indiana. She survives. They celebrated their 50th, wedding anniversary in 1974.

Also surviving is a son, Arthur Paul of Chelsea, and a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Ruth) Nott of Jackson, 12 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Another daughter, Wilma Harrison, preceded him in death on Dec. 1, 1989. Mr. Paul was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the XYZ's Senior Group of the church. He was also an honorary member of the Michigan Well Drillers Association.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, April 16 at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev, Ralph J. Ratzlaff officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery, Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church Memorial Fund. Envelopes are available at the funeral home, where friends may call.

More About Herbert L. Paul:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 152 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11b living w/ mother Anna L. Paul

Occupation: 1930, general plumber Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Louise Yocum:

Elsie Paul of Chelsea, age 94, died Saturday, Jan. 4, 1997 at Cedar Knoll Care Center. She was

born on June 3, 1902 in Freelandville, Indiana, the daughter of William F. and Emma (Pielemeir) Yocum. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea since 1924, the Mission Club and the X.Y.Z. groups at the church, was a church usher for 16 years, and had been a Sunday school teacher and Sunday school superintendent. She was a member of Chelsea Senior Citizens and had baby-sat for 42 years. On June 3, 1928; she married Herbert L. Paul in Freelandville, Indiana, and he preceded her in death, in 1976.

She is survived by one son and daughter-in-law, Arthur and Dorothy Paul of Lewiston; one daughter, Ruth Nott of Jackson; 10 grandchildren; two step-grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren; one great-great grandson, and several cousins. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Wilma Harrison; granddaughter Mary Sweeny; grandson, Eddie Paul; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Jan. 7, at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel and Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Her family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Sunday 12-4 p.m. and 6-9 p.m. and Monday 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. and at the church Tuesday 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ of Chelsea.

More About Herbert Paul and Elsie Yocum:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1924, Freelandville, Knoxville Co, Indiana

Children of Herbert Paul and Elsie Yocum are:

- + 270 i. Ruth Bernadine<sup>9</sup> Paul, born 06 Feb 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 271 ii. Arthur Charles Paul, Sr., born 01 Aug 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2002 in Lewiston, Montmorency Co, Michigan.
- + 272 iii. Wilma Louise Paul, born 15 Jun 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**165. Della Lydia Christina<sup>8</sup> Reimold** (Ernest John (Earnst Johann)<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Judd Fremont Blystone** 07 Jun 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orson Blystone and Effire Kniffen. He was born 09 Nov 1900 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Lydia Christina Reimold:

Occupation: 1940, typist Edward Brothers Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Judd Fremont Blystone:

Census: 21 May 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-41 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1940, mechanic grinder Economy Boiler Company Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2495

More About Judd Blystone and Della Reimold:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Reimold and Judd Blystone are:

- + 273 i. Donna Marion<sup>9</sup> Blystone, born 20 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 274 ii. Judy Elaine Blystone, born 19 Jun 1944.
- + 275 iii. Lois Christine Blystone, born 06 Jul 1948.

**170. Roland M.<sup>8</sup> Stein** (Albert Christian<sup>7</sup>, John Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957. He married **Clara E. Wolf** 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Wolf

and Johanna Welker. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roland M. Stein:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 7430 Whitmore Lake Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara E. Wolf:

Occupation: 1930, clerk bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Stein and Clara Wolf:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Stein and Clara Wolf are:

- + 276 i. Barbara Anne<sup>9</sup> Stein, born 1938; died 25 Nov 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 277 ii. William Michael Stein, born 1944. He married Patricia Anne Pinegar 17 Dec 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1949.

More About William Michael Stein:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About William Stein and Patricia Pinegar:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 278 iii. James Erwin Stein, born 1946.
- 279 iv. Richard Albert Stein, born 1941. He married June Louise Johnson 06 Aug 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1932.

More About Richard Albert Stein:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Stein and June Johnson:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**175. Lucille Kunigunda<sup>8</sup> Fiegel** (Hannah Maria<sup>7</sup> Stein, John Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaues<sup>2</sup>, Matthaues<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin John Jedele** 21 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Klara Keck. He was born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel:

Burial: 06 Oct 2004, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erwin John Jedele:

Detroit - Erwin J. Jedele, 62, a Chrysler Corp. employee for 30 years, died Thursday April 6, 1967 in St. Mary's Nursing Home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Jedele of 442 Moran, Grosse Pointe Farms, was with Chrysler's advertising and sales promotion office and formerly was a production manager for the company. Born in Ann Arbor, he had lived in the Detroit area 40 years. He was a member of the Grosse Pointe Senior Men's Club.

Survivors include his wife, Lucille; a son, John, and one brother. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe Park. Burial will be in Foresthill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin John Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70  
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company  
Residence: 1953, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 376-05-0137

More About Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Fiegel and Erwin Jedele is:

- 280      i. John Albert<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 26 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1994 in Williston, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Albert Jedele:

Williston, Ohio - John A. Jedele, 53, of Williston, and formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died Wednesday Nov. 16, 1994. He had been a resident of the Luther Home of Mercy since June 13, 1967. He was born Nov. 26, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Erwin and Lucille (Fiegel) Jedele. His mother survives, and is a resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements in Michigan are being handled by the Muehlig Funeral Home, 403 S. Fourth St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Local arrangements were handled by Robinson-Henn-Brossia Funeral Home, Genoa.

More About John Albert Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 380-68-1726

**176. Dr. Samuel Albert<sup>8</sup> Fiegel** (Hannah Maria<sup>7</sup> Stein, John Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1978 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Hyames** 20 Jun 1934 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She was born 03 Jan 1911, and died 07 Dec 1990 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Samuel Albert Fiegel:

Samuel Albert Fiegel, M.D., 69, 1116 E. Madison Ave., Sturgis, died at 9:05 p.m. July 25, 1978, in Sturgis Hospital, where he was a patient one week. He had been in failing health six years. He was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, April 9, 1909, a son of Albert Fiegel and Hannah (STEIN) FIEGEL, and had resided in Sturgis since 1935.

He graduated from University of Michigan's Medical School in 1934, where he was the youngest member of his class. He was a member of the Galens Medical Honorary Society, where he held a life term as secretary-treasurer. He served his internship at St. Mary's Hospital in Madison, Wisconsin. Dr. Fiegel came to Sturgis in 1935 and was first associated with Dr. Fred Robinson, then Dr. Wesley Rice.

He entered the Navy during World War II, where he served in the Invasion of the Aleutian Islands. Following the war, he returned to Sturgis and was associated with Dr. Wilbur G. Braham until 1975. At the time of his death, he was a physician with the Health Center at Western Michigan University. Dr. Fiegel was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Sturgis, where he was a former elder and served on the Ministerial Committee. He was a life member and honorary member of the Sturgis Exchange Club where he was recipient of the club's Book of Golden Deeds award. He also held state offices in Exchange Club. He was a former member of the City of Sturgis Planning Board, and was a director of the First National Bank and Trust Co., Sturgis. Dr. Fiegel was a member of the St. Joseph County Medical Society; Michigan Medical Society; American Medical Society; a Fellow of the American Academy of General Practice, and was a member of the Sturgis Hospital, Medical Staff.

Dr. Fiegel was married to Marjorie Hyames, June 20, 1934, in Kalamazoo. Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Mrs. James (Marilyn) Tucker, Manhattan Beach, Calif., and Mrs. William (Barbara) Rolinski, Gaylord, Mich.; six grandchildren; three sisters, Gertrude Fiegel and Mrs. Erwin (Lucille) Jedele, both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Jules (Frieda) Eder, Grand Rapids; his mother-in-law, Mrs. Judson A. Hymes, Sturgis, and three nephews. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Mrs. Nancy Stover, on Oct. 20, 1977.

Friends may call at the Foglesong Funeral Home until 9:30 a.m. Friday, when the body will be taken to the First Presbyterian Church for services at 11 a.m. Friday. The Rev. Richard Dunkelberger, former church pastor, will be assisted by Rev. David Bruce, pastor. Burial will take place in Oak Lawn Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., in the funeral home. (Source: Sturgis Daily Journal, which serves the St. Joseph County, Michigan area)

More About Dr. Samuel Albert Fiegel:

Burial: Jul 1978, Oak Lawn Cemetery Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: doctor Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Samuel Fiegel and Marjorie Hyames:

Detroit, July 8, 1934 - The marriage of Miss Marjorie Winifred Hyames, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Judson A. Hyames, of Kalamazoo, and Dr. Samuel Albert Fiegel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fiegel, of Ann Arbor, was solemnized on Wednesday, June 21, 1934, at the First Baptist Church, Kalamazoo, in the presence of 350 guests. Dr. and Mrs. Fiegel will make their home in Madison, Wisconsin, on their return from a wedding trip.

More About Samuel Fiegel and Marjorie Hyames:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1934, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Children of Samuel Fiegel and Marjorie Hyames are:

- 281 i. Marilyn<sup>9</sup> Fiegel, born Aft. 1934. She married James Tucker; born Aft. 1927.
- + 282 ii. Barbara Fiegel, born 04 Oct 1938.

**177. Frieda Hanna Marie<sup>8</sup> Fiegel** (Hannah Maria<sup>7</sup> Stein, John Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Eder** 01 Feb 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Oct 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1998 in Kentwood, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frieda Hanna Marie Fiegel:

Frieda Fiegel Eder, age 96, passed away on February 17, 2010. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on December 23, 1913, the daughter of Albert and Hannah (Stein) Fiegel. She attended Perry School, the old Tappan Junior High, Ann Arbor High School and graduated from University of Michigan in 1935.

She married Jules Eder in 1940 and they had almost 57 years together before he passed away in 1998. Frieda Eder was survived by her son and daughter-in-law, Douglas and Suzanne Eder of Edwardsville, Illinois; son, James Eder of Manitou Beach, Michigan; grandchildren, Scott Eder, Kelly Thompson-Hess, Dana Eder, Anna Eder, Kathleen Eder, and Kevin Eder; great-granddaughter, Kayla Thompson; nieces, Marilyn Tucker, Barbara Rolinski; and several grandnieces and nephews.

Funeral services for Frieda will be held Monday at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 West Liberty St, Ann Arbor, Michigan. A graveside burial service will follow at the Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor. The family will receive friends at the church before the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to Zion Lutheran Church or University of Michigan Musical Society. Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Frieda Hanna Marie Fiegel:

Burial: Feb 2010, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Eder:

Burial: Dec 1998, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 34

Residence: 1953, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Julius Eder and Frieda Fiegel:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Fiegel and Julius Eder are:

- + 283 i. Douglas J.<sup>9</sup> Eder, born 26 Apr 1944.
- + 284 ii. James Fiegel Eder, born 15 May 1946.

**185. Vaughn J.<sup>8</sup> Andres** (Jacob Benedict<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1916 in Sodus, Wayne Co, New York, and died 20 Jul 2006 in Winchester Co, Virginia. He married **Dorothy Eleanor Slocum** 15 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Oct 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1972 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Vaughn Andres and Dorothy Slocum:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Vaughn Andres and Dorothy Slocum is:

- 285 i. Scott Fitzgerald<sup>9</sup> Andres, born 23 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Myrna Evelyn Fraser 29 Jun 1968 in Midland Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1945 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.

More About Scott Andres and Myrna Fraser:  
Divorce: 08 Dec 1989, Prince William Co, Virginia  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1968, Midland Co, Michigan

**186. Russell G.<sup>8</sup> Andres** (Jacob Benedict<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolyn Berry** 30 Sep 1943. She was born 21 May 1924 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Russell G. Andres:  
Occupation: 1949, teller Ann Arbor Bank; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 820 McKinley, Apt 2; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 381-14-5124

Notes for Carolyn Berry:

A cookout in Carolyn's memory will be held at a later date. Carolyn (Berry) Andres passed away at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on Wednesday, April 13, 2022 at 2:15pm. at the age of 97. She was born on May 21, 1924 to Roy and Jessie Berry in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. When she was 3 years old (1927) she moved to Ann Arbor with her family to Ann Arbor, to help with her Aunt Lucy's newly constructed home on Devonshire Blvd. Lucy's husband, Walter Lewis, was killed in an accident while constructing Stadium Boulevard in 1926.

On Sept. 31, 1943, she married Russell G. Andres, (whose father was Sherriff of Ann Arbor until his death in 1941). Carolyn is predeceased by her parents, Sister (Barbara and her husband Bob Brown), husband (Russ), son, Steven Guy and his wife Barbara and granddaughter, Shelley Miller. She is survived by her daughter, Martha (Marti) of Texas and son Rusty and husband Bill Crawshaw, as well as many grandchildren, great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren.

She was a pioneer (and sometimes a rebel) for her generation. In 1958 she went to work part-time at Goodyears Department Store in Ann Arbor in the Pattern Department. She later went on to full-time in the Cosmetic Department and moved on to be Buyer. She had opportunities in that position, learning new aspects of the finer cosmetics, and could often be seen blending custom powers for customers at the Charles of the Ritz powder bar. Charles of the Ritz sent her to school in New York City, where they put her up at the Ritz Hotel and wined and dined her. She REALLY loved that! In 1974 she moved on to the Cosmetic Department at Jacobsen's Department Store on Liberty Street in Ann Arbor, where she retired in 1989. She lived in the same house for 64 years, from 1949 to 2013, and was proud of it as she loved

that house more than some people! She had a great sense of humor and enjoyed life to the fullest as best she could. In lieu of memorial, there will be a celebration of life cookout at her son's (Rusty) home at a later date.

More About Russell Andres and Carolyn Berry:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1943

Children of Russell Andres and Carolyn Berry are:

- 286 i. Steven Guy<sup>9</sup> Andres, born 29 Oct 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2016 in Hell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Ann Hartman 31 Jan 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2021.

Notes for Steven Guy Andres:

Steven Guy Andres, of Hell, Michigan, age 68, passed away at his home on Friday, March 18, 2016, surrounded by his family. He was born on October 29, 1947, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Russell G. and Carolyn (Berry) Andres. Steve was a veteran of the U.S Army, serving as an MP. He worked for St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Superior Township for 35 years, retiring in 2011. He loved to travel, especially to the Florida Keys, fishing in Canada, and spending time on Hiland Lake on the chain of Half Moon Lake, listening to all types of music, and he never missed going to the Wheatland Festival of Music, and he enjoyed riding his motorcycle. Most of all he loved spending time with his family, children, and grandchildren. He was always ready to help his family and friends.

On January 31, 1981, he married Barbara (Hartman) Miller in Ann Arbor and she survives. He is also survived by two daughters, Susan Miller of Pinckney and Kristen (Jim) Boccher of Germantown, Tennessee; his grandchildren: Michael Lams and Jack and Carson Boccher; his mother, Carolyn Andres of Ann Arbor; his siblings: Marty J. Hill of Texas and Rusty Andres (Bill Crawshaw) of Ann Arbor; one nephew, Michael (Linda) Moore of Madison Heights, and two grand-nephews, Logan and Jake Moore. He was preceded in death by his father and one daughter Shelly Miller in 1980.

A Memorial Service will be held Thursday, March 24, 2016, at 3:00 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Rev. Kathy Schell and Harry Bentz co-officiating. Friends may call from 1:00 p.m. until the time of service. Private interment will take place at Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Arbor Hospice.

Notes for Barbara Ann Hartman:

On November 2nd, 2021, Barbara Ann Andres (Hartman), passed away. She was born April 27, 1940 in Ann Arbor and attended Ann Arbor High, where she was crowned homecoming queen and graduated in 1958. She was the loving mother of three daughters, Michelle, Susan, and Kristen. She was a life-long resident of Ann Arbor (a "townie") and moved to Highland Lake in Pinckney in 1989. She married Steve Andres, her partner and best friend, in 1981. Barb worked as a purchasing agent for D & C Plumbing & Heating Supply. After retirement she was able to travel with her group of friends to many places, including France, Italy, Germany, Spain, Greece and many other places. She enjoyed golfing, playing euchre and cribbage, U of M football, lake life and socializing with her friends and family.

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Michelle (Shelly) Miller, and her husband, Stephen Andres. She is survived by her daughters, Susan Miller (former husband: Rick Lams), her grandson, Michael Lams (Erica Sater) and their two beautiful daughters, Julia and Paisley. Kristen (Miller) Boccher (Jim Boccher) and her two grandsons, Jack and Carson.

There will be a Celebration of Life Ceremony on Wednesday, November 10, 2021 at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea, from 1-3 pm. There will be a luncheon following the service. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Steven Andres and Barbara Hartman:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 287 ii. Martha Jo Andres, born 23 Dec 1949. She married ? Hill Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1935.

More About ? Hill:  
Occupation: Athen, Texas

More About ? Hill and Martha Andres:  
Marriage: Aft. 1965

- 288 iii. Russell Roy Andres, born 21 Feb 1952.

**187. Lawrence Christian<sup>8</sup> Stein** (Christian Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lauretta C.**

**Schlimmer** 04 Feb 1939 in Indiana, daughter of Earl Schlimmer and Clara Staebler. She was born 19 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christian Stein:

Occupation: 1940, farmer partner w/ father Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4300 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8097

More About Laurretta C. Schlimmer:

Occupation: 1940, factory worker auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2605

More About Lawrence Stein and Laurretta Schlimmer:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Indiana

Child of Lawrence Stein and Laurretta Schlimmer is:

+ 289 i. Robert L.<sup>9</sup> Stein, born Aft. 1939.

**192. Theodore Christian<sup>8</sup> Wahl** (Elsa Laura (Elsie)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaues<sup>2</sup>, Matthaues<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilma C. Kennedy** 23 Feb 1946 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kennedy and Cecile Auslander. She was born 17 Mar 1917 in Evergreen Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Christian Wahl:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1916

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1931

Occupation: 1949, lineman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1996, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 323 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1740 Hatcher Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-16-9411

Notes for Wilma C. Kennedy:

Wilma (Kennedy) Wahl of Ann Arbor, age 96, went to be with the Lord on November 24, 2013, she was born March 17, 1917 in Evergreen Township, Sanilac County, Michigan to John Sterling Kennedy and Cecile (Auslander) Kennedy. Wilma was an honor graduate of Cass City High School and attended Marion College in Marion, Indiana. Later she graduated from Central Michigan University. For several years she taught in the rural school of Sanilac County before coming to Ann Arbor. She was employed at Argus, INC. for five years.

On February 23, 1946 she married her beloved husband, Theodore (Ted) Wahl in Cass City, Michigan. They had fifty years of wonderful married life just before he passed away March 9, 1996, for many years, she volunteered at Maxey Boys Training School, the American Red Cross, and the Teaching Learning Communities program at Haisley Elementary School. Wilma also served on the Executive Board of Ann Arbor Christian Women's Club for many years and was a precinct worker at the polls at Wines School. She was a member of Bethlehem U.C.C. where she taught Sunday School and Vacation Bible School. Wilma was a member of the Mary Martha Circle of the church, Bethlehem Seniors, and Pittsfield Seniors. She and Ted traveled all over the US, including Hawaii, Canada, and Nova Scotia. Wilma enjoyed bowling, square dancing, gardening, and sewing. She was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother. She enjoyed attending ball games of her daughter, Diane, and those of her grandchildren.



She was preceded in death by her parents, an infant child sister (Sarah), a brother Floyd and his wife Irma, sisters-in-law Maxine Kennedy, and Kathleen Schneider, one nephew Kenneth Kennedy and one great grandson Baby Jake Wood.

She is survived in death by three much loved daughters, Diane Wahl of Dexter, Sandra (John) Wood of Manchester, and Roxanne (David) Wilkins of Schoolcraft, a brother Emerson Kennedy of Cass City, three grandsons, Jason and Joshua (Ashley) Wood, and Aaron Wilkins, two granddaughters, Melissa and Ashley Wood, two great-granddaughters, Madison and Kennedy Wood, many nieces and a nephew, along with other family members and many friends including her caretaker and friend, Carole Kruse and friend for many years Sally Jaworowski.

Visitation will be held on Friday, November 29, 2013 from 3-8 PM at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103. Funeral services will be held on Saturday, November 30, 2013 at 1:00 PM at the funeral home with visitation from 12:00 pm until the time of the service. Burial at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, PO Box 1270, Charlotte, NC 28201.

More About Theodore Wahl and Wilma Kennedy:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1946, Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Wahl and Wilma Kennedy are:

290 i. Diane<sup>9</sup> Wahl, born 13 Sep 1947.

More About Diane Wahl:

Residence: 7525 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 291 ii. Sandra Lee Wahl, born 07 May 1950.

+ 292 iii. Roxanne Wahl, born 15 Dec 1953.

**193. Kathleen Regina<sup>8</sup> Wahl** (Elsa Laura (Elsie)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward John Schneider** 09 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schneider and Mary Atkinson. He was born 25 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathleen Regina Wahl:

Kathleen Schneider, age 92, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away Monday, Feb 4, 2013 at Kresge Nursing Home. She was the loving mother to Julie (Barnes) of Ann Arbor, and Gerald (Connie) Schneider of Jerome, Michigan. Grandchildren are: Michael (Amy) Barnes of Grand Blanc, Michigan; Michele Barnes of Seneca Rock, West Virginia; Tamara Barnes of Ann Arbor; Jenny Schneider of Raleigh, North Carolina; and Thomas Schneider of Jerome, Michigan. Great-grandchildren are Colby, Christian, and Chase Barnes. Also surviving are sister in law, Wilma Wahl of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews.

Kathleen was preceeded in death by her husband, Edward J. Schneider; one brother, Theodore Wahl; and parents Theodore and Elsa Wahl, all of Ann Arbor. Kathleen was a life-long resident of Ann Arbor, working as a secretary until retirement. She enjoyed family gatherings and social activities with her many friends. She loved golf, cards, cooking, dancing, and socializing. Kay had a wonderful sense of humor and left an impression wherever she went.

Memorial Service will be held Monday, February 11, 11:30 A.M. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor. Visitation will begin at 11:00, prior to service. In lieu of flowers, memorial gifts may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ or charity of choice.

More About Edward Schneider and Kathleen Wahl:  
Marriage: 09 May 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Wahl and Edward Schneider are:

+ 293 i. Julie Kay<sup>9</sup> Schneider, born 14 Nov 1947.

**194. Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp** (Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Emanuel Miller** 06 Aug 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Carrie Bliss. He was born 19 Dec 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1979 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Louise Rapp:

Burial: Jul 1976, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Harry Emanuel Miller:

Harry E. Miller, 84, of 18274 T Drive N. died Wednesday June 11, 1980 in Battle Creek Community Hospital. He had been ill two weeks. He was born in Tekonsha and had resided in Lee Township most of his life. He was engaged in farming and was employed by Ronan and Kunzl Co. from 1944 until his retirement in 1965. His wife, the former Ester Rapp, died in 1976.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Donald (Marian) Heisler and Mrs. Paul Darlene) Coats, both of Olivet, Mrs. Jack (Shirley) Lawler, Mrs. Donald (Dorothy) Stults and Mrs. Richard (Mary Lou) Duckham, all of Marshall, and Mrs. David (Mildred) Foote of Tekonsha; sons, Harry F. of Marshall, and LaVerne Miller of Battle Creek; 23 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. P.F. (Sadie) McNeil of Dearborn.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Harry Emanuel Miller:

Burial: Jun 1979, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short, slender, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Harry Evans Miller

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1955, employee Ronan & Kunzl

Property: Section 18 Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 89 acres

Residence: 1955, 18274 T-Drive N; Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Esther Rapp and Harry Miller:

An open house honoring Mr. and Mrs. Harry Miller on their 50th wedding anniversary will be given by their children, Sunday August 7, 1966 from 2 to 5 p.m. at the B. E. Henry Community Building. Mr. and Mrs. Miller, who reside on Route 1, Olivet, are life-long area residents. Mr. Miller and his wife, the former Miss Esther Rapp, were married in Marshall on Aug. 5, 1916, by the Rev. Christopher Heidenreich. Mr. Miller was engaged in farming before his employment at Ronan & Kunzl in 1944, where he worked until his retirement. The Millers are the parents of 10 children; 20 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Hosts at the open house will be their sons and their wives - Mr. and Mrs. Harry F. Miller. Olivet, Mr. and Mrs. Lavern Miller and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Miller, both of Marshall. Their daughters and their husbands are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Heisler, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Coats and Mr. and Mrs. Merlyn Place, Olivet, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Lawler, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Stults and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Duckham, Marshall, and Mr. and Mrs. David Foote, Tekonsha.

More About Harry Miller and Esther Rapp:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage date: Lutheran Church

Children of Esther Rapp and Harry Miller are:

- 295      i. Margaret Louise<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 30 Sep 1916 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 296      ii. Harvey Frank (Bill) Miller, born 27 Mar 1917 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1988 in Marshall,

- Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 297      iii. Laverne Louis Miller, born 19 Sep 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2000 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marlie Magdaline Cole 14 Mar 1949 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1923 in Cottonwood, Missouri; died 02 Mar 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Laverne Louis Miller:
- LaVerne L. Miller, 80, of Battle Creek died Sunday, April 23, 2000, at home after a long illness. He was born Sept. 19, 1919, in Marshall to Harry E. and Esther (Rapp) Miller. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1936 and moved to Battle Creek in 1965. He worked as a truck driver for Davis Oil Co. in Battle Creek from 1966 to 1999.
- Surviving are sisters, Mildred Foote of Tekonsha, Darlene Coats of Olivet, Shirley Lawler of Coldwater and Dorothy Stults and Mary Lou Duckham, both of Marshall He was preceded in death by brothers, Harry F. and Robert "Toad" Miller; and sisters, Betty Faulkner and Marian Heisler. Member of Moose Lodge 676. Enjoyed fishing, the Battle Cats and the Detroit Tigers.
- Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 130 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Burial Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice.
- More About Laverne Louis Miller:  
Residence: 1988, 285 Bechman Ave N.; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 376-18-2155
- More About Laverne Miller and Marlie Cole:  
Marriage: 14 Mar 1949, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- + 298      iv. Robert Earnest (Toad) Miller, born 07 Mar 1921 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 299      v. Marian Julia Miller, born 09 Nov 1922 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1999 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 300      vi. Betty Jane Miller, born 12 May 1927 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1950 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigann.
- 301      vii. Shirley Ann Miller, born 13 Aug 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2021 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married John S. (Jack) Lawler 25 Aug 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Shirley Ann Miller:
- Shirley A. Lawler, 90, of Marshall died on Wednesday, March 24, 2021 at Maplewood of Marshall. Shirley was born on August 13, 1930 in Marshall to Harry and Esther (Rapp) Miller. She graduated from Olivet High School in 1949. On August 25, 1951 she married John S. "Jack" Lawler at Saint Mary Catholic Church in Marshall. He preceded her in death on July 7, 2019. They were married for 68 years. Shirley worked for Hayes Machine Company in Marshall for many years. She also worked for Michigan National Bank and Kevco in Marshall. She was a member of Saint Philip Catholic Church. Shirley enjoyed knitting and crocheting creating beautiful afghans and sweaters for her family. Shirley along with her husband Jack enjoyed spending winters in Winter Haven Florida.
- She is survived by her sons, Charles (Karen) Lawler and Timothy (Robin) Lawler; two grandchildren Stephen Lawler and Mackenzie Lawler; and a sister Dorothy Stults. Preceded in death by her parents; husband; and sisters, Darlene Coats, Betty Faulkner, Marian Heisler, Margaret Miller, Mildred Foote, and Mary Lou Duckham; and her brothers, Harry, Robert, LaVerne Miller.
- Visitation will take place from 4-7pm on Monday April 5, 2021 at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 723 US Hwy 27 N Marshall, Michigan 49068 with a rosary service taking place at 6:30pm. Due to Covid19 please use marked entrances and exits along with wearing masks and social distancing as suggested per state guidelines. A funeral mass will take place at 11am on Tuesday, April 6, 2021 at Saint Philip Catholic Church, 112 Capital Ave NE Battle Creek, Michigan 49017. Interment will follow at Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery in Marshall. Memorial contributions are requested to Saint Philip Catholic Church, 112 Capital Ave NE Battle Creek Michigan 49017 or to the Oaklawn Hospice 13444 Preston Drive Marshall, Michigan 49068. Memorial contributions may be mailed to the Kempf Funeral Home PO 519 Marshall, Michigan 49068 for delivery to the charity.
- More About John S. (Jack) Lawler:  
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1996, 13842 Iyopawa Island Road; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
- More About John Lawler and Shirley Miller:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 302      viii. Dorothy Louise Miller, born 06 Jan 1932 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 303      ix. Darlene Esther Miller, born 30 Aug 1933 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Duane J. Weaver 17 May 1952 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1931 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2016. She married (2) Paul Coats 10 May 1963; born 01 Dec 1915 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Darlene Esther Miller:  
Residence: 18022 T Drive N; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Duane J. Weaver:

Duane J. Weaver was born on January 18, 1931 and passed away on Friday, March 11, 2016. Duane was a resident of Marshall, Michigan. Visitation will take place at the Kempf Family Funeral Homes Marshall Chapel 723 US 27 North on Monday from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral service celebrating his life will take place at 11am on Tuesday at the Kempf Family Funeral Home Marshall Chapel. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Duane Weaver and Darlene Miller:  
Marriage: 17 May 1952, Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Coats:

Paul Coats, 75, of 18022 T Drive N., died Wednesday, Feb. 6, 1991, in Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall, after being stricken at home. He was born in Eckford and he was a lifelong area resident. He was employed by St. Regis Paper Co. in Marshall until its closing. He then went to work as a custodian with the Marshall Public Schools, retiring in 1978. He was a member of Marshall Moose Lodge 676. He enjoyed dancing and had called square dancing for the Rice Creek Ramblers.

Surviving are his wife, the former Darlene E. Miller, daughters, Mary Coats, Jane Cunningham and Debra Farmer, all of Marshall; sons, Andrew Weaver of Edgerton, Ohio, Robert Coats of Westminster, California, Larry Coats of Leslie and Paul E. Coats Jr. of Battle Creek; 18 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; sisters, Laura Weaver of Marshall, Ruth Gibson of Sturgis and Elsie Matheson of Battle Creek; and brothers, Ralph Coats of Albion, Arthur Coats of Battle Creek and Gerald Coats of Hartford. His first wife, the former Fay DeCant, died in 1958. A daughter, Phyllis Sharp, also preceded him in death.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorial donations may go to Moose Heart-Haven Fund.

More About Paul Coats:  
Residence: Bet. 1986 - 1995, 18022 N. T Drive; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Paul Coats and Darlene Miller:  
Marriage: 10 May 1963

- + 304      x. Mildred Irene Miller, born 24 Jun 1936 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2002 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 305      xi. Mary Lou Miller, born 04 Apr 1938 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**195. Gladys Ruth<sup>8</sup> Rapp** (Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaues<sup>2</sup>, Matthaues<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Harold J. Boss** 29 Nov 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Douglas Boss and Christina Brackett. He was born 1897 in Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Ruth Rapp:

Mrs. Gladys Ruth Boss, 15 Irving, died last evening Feb. 2, 1927 at 5 o'clock at the residence. She was 25 years of age and is survived by her husband Harry J. Boss; a month-old daughter, Hazel; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Russell W. Rapp, Marshall; two sisters, Mrs. Harry Miller of Marengo and Miss Norma Rapp of Marshall; four brothers, Fred, Wayne, Douglas and Donald Rapp, Marshall; and a grandmother, Mrs. Linnie Rapp, Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock from Trinity Episcopal Church, Marshall, conducted the Rev. Rudolph F. Kelcher. Burial will be made in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall.

More About Harold Boss and Gladys Rapp:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1923, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Rapp and Harold Boss are:

- 306      i. baby<sup>9</sup> Boss, born 07 Jun 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 307      ii. Hazel J. Boss, born 1927.

**196. Roscoe Fred<sup>8</sup> Rapp** (Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaues<sup>2</sup>, Matthaues<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1980 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Nina B. Wilson** 15 Apr 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Cornelius Wilson and Matilda Tadman. She was born 06 Mar 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1986 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roscoe Fred Rapp:

Fred R. Rapp, 77, of 11350 22-Mile Road, Eckford Township, was pronounced dead on arrival Saturday June 14, 1980 at Oaklawn Hospital, where he was taken after being stricken while a passenger in an automobile near downtown Marshall. He was born in New ton Township, and farmed in Eckford Township the past 40 years. He formerly was employed by the Grand Trunk Western Railroad Co. and the Marshall Furnace Co. He formerly was engaged in hauling livestock and drove a bus for the Eckford Schools. He attended every Calhoun County 4-H Fair for the past 30 years, and showed horses and entered horse pulling contests.

Surviving are his wife, the former Nina Wilson; sons. Earl and Robert Rapp of Eckford, and David of Marshall; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and four step-great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Leslie (Norma) Joshick of Olivet; and brothers, Donald Rapp of Portage and Douglas Rapp of Marshall.

Services will be held at 1 :30 p.m. Tuesday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home.

More About Roscoe Fred Rapp:

Census: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nina B. Wilson:

Social Security Number: 385-50-5024

More About Roscoe Rapp and Nina Wilson:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Roscoe Rapp and Nina Wilson are:

- + 308 i. Earl Fredrick (Bud)<sup>9</sup> Rapp, born 09 Jan 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 309 ii. David C. Rapp, born 01 Jul 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2008 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 310 iii. Robert James Rapp, born 20 Oct 1938 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**197. Winifield Wayne<sup>8</sup> Rapp** (Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaues<sup>2</sup>, Matthaues<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1904 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Carolyn Mitchell** 25 May 1927 in Defiance, Ohio, daughter of William Mitchell and Cecila Bayler. She was born 07 Dec 1908 in Allentown, Illinois, and died 28 Jun 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Winifield Wayne Rapp:

Wayne W. Rapp, 63, of Route 2, W. Michigan Ave. Road, died at 1:40 p.m. Thursday Sept. 7, 1967 in Oaklawn Hospital. He had been a patient there for 12 weeks, and in ill health for several years. Mr. Rapp was born in Newton Township on May 13, 1904, son of Russell W. and Ada (Stinor) Rapp, and lived in Marshall all his life.

Mr. Rapp was married in Defiance, Ohio, on May 25, 1927, to Carolyn Mitchell of Marshall. He retired Feb. 1. 1966, after 37 years of work at Eaton Yale & Towne plant in Marshall. He was a member of UAW Local No. 220.

Surviving are his wife; two sons. Joseph A. Rapp of Battle Creek, and William W. Rapp of Marshall; two sisters, Mrs. Harry (Esther) Miller and Mrs. Leslie (Norma) Joshick, both of Olivet; three brothers, Fred Rapp of Route 1, Marshal, Douglas Rapp of Marshall, and Donald Rapp of Saginaw, and a grandson. Bartlett Rapp of Cattle Creek.

More About Winifield Wayne Rapp:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 635 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b living w/ uncle Finfield G. Pullman's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 224 E. Hampton; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-67 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, electrical department factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, electrician automobile valve company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1944, electrician Eaton Manufacturing Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1944, 224 S. Hamilton; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Carolyn Mitchell:

Martha Carolyn (Mitchell) Rapp, 86, of Marshall, died Wednesday, June 28, 1995, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. She was born Dec. 7, 1908, in Allentown, Illinois, to William A. and Cecila E. (Bayler) Mitchell. She was a lifelong resident of the Marshall area and a 1927 graduate of Marshall High School. Mrs. Rapp was a member of First Presbyterian Church and the Women's Relief Corps. She did volunteer work many years at Battle Creek Veterans Affairs Medical Center. She enjoyed doing arts, crafts and crocheting.

Surviving are a grandson; two great-granddaughters, and a brother, Harlan Mitchell of Eustis, Florida. She was preceded in death by sons, William Rapp and Joseph Rapp.

Visitation: After 4 p.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials: First Presbyterian Church or charity of one's choice.

More About Winifield Rapp and Martha Mitchell:

Marriage: 25 May 1927, Defiance, Ohio

Children of Winifield Rapp and Martha Mitchell are:

- + 311 i. Joseph Alden (Gordy)<sup>9</sup> Rapp, born 23 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 312 ii. William Winfield (Bill) Rapp, born 28 Jan 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1980 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Winfield (Bill) Rapp:

William W. Rapp, 50, of 14705 Michigan Ave., Marshall, died Thursday August 28, 1980 in Leila Hospital, Battle Creek, where he was taken after being stricken at the home of a Battle Creek friend. He was born in Marshall and was a lifelong area resident. He was employed by the Kellogg Co. 30 years and retired in 1978 because of ill health. He was in the Navy from 1948 to 1955, including reserve duty. He attended Olivet College and was a member of St. Albans F&AM Lodge and the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Carolyn Rapp of Marshall; and a brother, Joseph Alden Rapp of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

**198. Norma<sup>8</sup> Rapp** (Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1905 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1983 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Leslie David Joshick** 12 Feb 1927 in Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 09 Nov 1901 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Rapp:

A 77-year-old Olivet woman was pronounced dead at the scene after an Eaton County sheriff's deputy came upon a two-car collision at M-50 and Ionia Road in Sunfield Township at 3:20 p.m. Wednesday Jan. 5, 1983. Deputies said Norma Joshick of 18604 T Drive N. was killed when her husband, Leslie, 82, apparently failed to stop at the intersection while traveling south on Ionia Road. Joshick's vehicle was struck by a car driven by Kelley Wysack, 17, of Charlotte, who was traveling southeast on M-50. Ms. Wysack and Joshick were treated at Pennock Hospital in Hastings and released. Police said the accident still is under investigation.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall for Norma (Rapp) Joshick, 77, of 18604 T Drive N., who was fatally injured Wednesday afternoon Jan. 5, 1983 in a

two-car accident in Sunfield Township. She was born in Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School and the old Calhoun County Normal School. She taught in rural schools in the Lee Township area until her retirement in 1967. She was a member of the Lee Township Farm Bureau and the Dark Corners Extension Club and Mothers Club.

She is survived by her husband, Leslie Joshick, to whom she was married in 1927. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Virgil E. (A. Jean) Yost of Olivet; sons, Dwight of Seminole, Florida, and Raymond L. Joshick of Olivet; three grandchildren; and brothers, Douglas Rapp of Kalamazoo.

More About Norma Rapp:

Social Security Number: 364-40-8052

Notes for Leslie David Joshick:

Leslie D. Joshick, 84, of 1 8604 T Drive N., died Saturday Feb. 15, 1986 in Marshall Provincial House after a five-month illness. He was born in Coral and moved to Lee Township in 1943, where he farmed until ill health forced his retirement last year. He was a member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau and the Independent Few Farm Bureau Group of Lee Township. He was a former member of the Olivet IOOF Lodge.

His wife, the former Norma Rapp, died in 1983. Surviving are a daughter, Jean Yost of Olivet; sons Dwight of Largo, Florida, and Raymond Joshick of Olivet; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in Court-Putnam Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Bellevue Rescue Squad or American Cancer Society.

More About Leslie Joshick and Norma Rapp:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1927, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Norma Rapp and Leslie Joshick are:

- 313 i. Raymond Lyle<sup>9</sup> Joshick, born 11 Oct 1927 in Sharon, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1996 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Lyle Joshick:

Raymond L. Joshick, 68, of Lee Township, died Wednesday, March 13, 1996, in Eaton Manor Nursing Home, Charlotte. He was born Oct. 11, 1927, in Sharon, Pennsylvania, to Leslie D. and Norma (Rapp) Joshick. He lived with his family from 1943 until four years ago, when he entered foster care. He helped his father with the family farm.

Surviving are a sister, Jean Yost of Olivet and a brother, Dwight Joshick of Indian Rock Beach, Florida.

Visitation: 6 to 9 p.m. Friday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Special Olympics or American Cancer Society.

More About Raymond Lyle Joshick:

Social Security Number: 384-48-3868

- + 314 ii. Alice Jean Joshick, born 16 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2021 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 315 iii. Dwight N. Joshick, born 25 Nov 1930 in Buchanan Co, Michigan. He married Julia Irma Volstromer 20 Jan 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Apr 1930 in Ecorse, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Joshick and Julia Volstromer:

Marshall - Miss Julia Volstromer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ignatius Volstromer of Route 4, Marshall, became the bride of Dwight Joshick, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Joshick of Route 1, Olivet, in a service on Friday evening Jan. 20, 1950 at 7 o'clock in the chapel of Trinity Episcopal church. The Rev. John L. Knapp read the single ring service in the presence of 20 guests. The altar was flanked by floor baskets of white flowers, palms and candelabra.

The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. George Wilkins, sister and brother-in-law of the bride. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a suit of wine gabardine with grey accessories. Her flowers were white roses, worn as a shoulder corsage. Mrs. Wilkins wore an electric blue gabardine suit with pink accessories and a corsage of sweetheart roses.

A reception at the bride and groom's new apartment followed the ceremony. The bride's cake, flanked by silver candelabra, centered the lace covered table. Miss Alice Jean Joshick, sister of the groom, assisted with the serving. After a short honeymoon trip through the southern states, Mr. and Mrs. Joshick will be at home at

822 South Kalamazoo Avenue. Both Mr. and Mrs. Joshick graduated from Marshall high school. She is now employed by Ronan & Kunz and he is employed by the Marshall Bras Co.

More About Dwight Joshick and Julia Volstromer:  
Divorce: 02 Sep 1983, Pinellas Co, Florida  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**200. Douglas<sup>8</sup> Rapp, twin** (Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary J. Bugden** 15 Oct 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Rapp, twin:

Douglas Rapp, 88, of Marshall, died Saturday, Dec. 23, 1995, in Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall. He was born Sept. 28, 1907, in Marshall to Russell F. and Ada (Stein) Rapp. He lived in the Marshall area all his life and attended schools there. He had lived at his present address since 1937. Mr. Rapp was employed for 44 years as an electrician and maintenance supervisor at Eaton Corp., Marshall, retiring in 1972. Early in his career, he also worked at the Marshall Furnace Co. and also had been employed as a florist. He married Mary J. Bugden on Oct. 15, 1932, in Marshall. She died May 4, 1981.

Surviving are a daughter, Janet Delmont of Tekonsha; three grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and a special friend, Minnie Hess of Marshall. He also was preceded in death by a son, James R. Rapp in 1965; a grandson, Gary D. Rapp in 1990; brothers, Fred, Wayne, Lewis and Russell Rapp Jr. and his twin, Donald Rapp; and sisters, Esther Miller, Gladys Rapp and Norma Joshick.

More About Douglas Rapp, twin:

Occupation: 1944, foreman Eaton Manufacturing Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1944, 115 S. Liberty; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-10-0122

More About Mary J. Bugden:

Social Security Number: 378-50-7373

More About Douglas Rapp and Mary Bugden:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1932, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Rapp and Mary Bugden are:

- + 316 i. James Russell<sup>9</sup> Rapp, born 30 Aug 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1965.
- + 317 ii. Janet Rae Rapp, born 30 Apr 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**205. Alfred R.<sup>8</sup> Weisenreder** (Amanda<sup>7</sup> Stein, George Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Meyer** 14 Sep 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Abraham Meyer and Rosina Roth. She was born 25 Apr 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred R. Weisenreder:

Alfred R. Weisenreder, 3950 Weber Road, died January 9, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a long illness. He was born September 10, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the son of Charles and Amanda (Stein) Weisenreder. A Saline resident since 1936 after moving from Ann Arbor, Mr. Weisenreder married Mabel Meyer on September 14, 1936 in Saline. A member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Mr. Weisenreder served as a plumber with his father's company, Weisenreder & Hagen, in Ann Arbor for more than 20 years, and also was a plumber for Henry Schroen in Saline for many years. A veteran of the U.S. Navy, he was a charter member of the Ann Arbor Elks Lodge 325.



Survivors include: his wife Mabel; two sons, Richard of Saline and Robert of Caro; one daughter, Mrs. Wesley (Rosemarie) Exelby of Saline; eight grandchildren; and one, great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Ruth Warner.

Funeral services were held last Saturday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church or Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Alfred R. Weisenreder:

Burial: Jan 1986, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: plumber w/ Weisenreder & Hagen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Occupation 2: plumber w/ Henry Schroen; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Weisenreder and Mabel Meyer:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Weisenreder and Mabel Meyer are:

- + 318 i. Richard Karl<sup>9</sup> Weisenreder, born 1938.
- 319 ii. Robert Weisenreder, born Aft. 1937.

More About Robert Weisenreder:  
Residence: Caro, Michigan

- 320 iii. Rosemarie Weisenreder, born Aft. 1937. She married Wesley Exelby 16 Jun 1962; born Aft. 1930.

More About Wesley Exelby:  
Education: Williamston High School  
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation: accountant with CPA firm Icerman, Johnson & Hoffman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 100 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Exelby and Rosemarie Weisenreder:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1962

**207. Jean Marie<sup>8</sup> Stein** (Eugene Michael (Ike)<sup>7</sup>, George Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Wilhelm (Carl W.) Raab** 22 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Raab and Katharina Heselschwerdt. He was born 16 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Marie Stein:

Jean Marie Raab, age 94 a loving, kind, and passionate mother and grandmother passed away July 5, 2011, after a yearlong battle following a stroke. Jean loved the people around her, her family, and friends. A lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and resident of Ann Arbor, she helped many and was a good neighbor and Christian.

Jean was preceded in death by her husband, Carl W. Raab in 1981. She is survived by her children, Mary (John Boyer) Raab and Charles (Betty) Raab; grandchildren, Kirsten Raab, Jamie Raab, and Jason Raab; her brother, Fred (Bud) Stein; a sister-in-law, brothers-in-law, nieces, and nephews.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11 a.m. on Saturday, July 9 at Bethlehem Church, 423 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, with the Reverend Dr. Martha Burnell officiating. Luncheon to follow. Memorial donations may be offered to the Radio Ministry of Bethlehem Church. Arrangements entrusted to the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, [www.muehligannarbor.com](http://www.muehligannarbor.com).

More About Jean Marie Stein:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1931, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1931, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Wilhelm (Carl W.) Raab:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1916, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1981, cremation

Graduation: 1942, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1977, pre-production control analyst at Ford Motor Company

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1139 S. 7th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6806

More About Karl Raab and Jean Stein:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Stein and Karl Raab are:

- 321 i. Mary Jean<sup>9</sup> Raab, born 11 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married (1) Lance Allen Klinge 12 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1945; died 09 Oct 2006 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. She married (2) John Elmer Boyer 16 Apr 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Jean Raab:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1947

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lance Allen Klinge:

Cause of Death: lost 104 day battle against metastatic melanoma

Education: 1963, Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1967, BA from Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1969, MA University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 1967, commissioned as a reserve officer in US Army as a 1st Lieutenant

Military service 2: Bet. 1970 - 1971, served in Viet Nam; earned The Bronzed Star in Oct 1971

Occupation: Bet. 1965 - 1995, teacher (English & Social Studies) Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lance Klinge and Mary Raab:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Elmer Boyer:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2273 Delaware; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1982, 911 Hutchins Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Boyer and Mary Raab:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 322 ii. Charles Eugene Raab, born 31 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**208. Frederick Eugene (Bud)<sup>8</sup> Stein** (Eugene Michael (Ike)<sup>7</sup>, George Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Annabel Virginia Schultz** 23 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Schultz and Alma Schlafer. She was born 05 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Eugene (Bud) Stein:

Wednesday evening, March 27, 2013, Fred "Bud" Stein passed away peacefully at his home in Ann Arbor at the age of 91. He was preceded in death by his parents, Eugene (Ike) and Lorena (Bissinger) Stein and his sister, Jean Marie (Stein) Raab. Born in Ann Arbor, he was a life-time resident and member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ until retiring to Tarpon Springs, Florida, where he lived during the winters with his wife of 64 years, Annabel (Schultz) Stein. Bud was a graduate of the Ann Arbor High

School Class of 1939 (Basketball, Track) and the University of Michigan (Basketball). He served in the Navy in WWII on a PT Boat stationed in New Guinea. He left the Navy as an Ensign after spending a year at Harvard Business School. He worked for his dad at Stein Cleaners then in 1954, opened Stein & Goetz Sporting Goods (currently the M Den) with his cousin, Ward Goetz. They sold Stein & Goetz to Dave Hirth and Doug Horning in 1976 and he continued to work there until his retirement in 1982.

Bud was the consummate community leader and served as a director for The Chamber of Commerce, The United Way, The YM-YWCA (Ann Arbor Y) and the Downtown Business Association, among others. Bud led the successful campaign to establish the Downtown Promenade on Main Street despite mayoral opposition. His presentation to the National Civic League resulted in Ann Arbor being awarded the All-America City in 1965. One of his passions was the Ann Arbor Downtown Kiwanis Club where he was a Past-President and had perfect attendance for 57 Years. He holds that record today. His other passion was the University of Michigan Alumni Association where he was a Board member, Camp Michigania Council member and a Distinguished Alumni Volunteer. He was instrumental in promoting Camp Michigania Switzerland and the Alumni Alpine Adventure. After 40+ trips to Switzerland, he never tired of hiking through the mountains and riding the trains through his beautiful adopted country.

Along with his wife, Annie, he generously shared this passion with their daughter, Cindy and her former husband, Doug Ziesemer and their daughter, Julie Ziesemer. He shared a special bond with his only granddaughter and was fondly known as Bops. Every home football Saturday morning, she traipsed after him through the Michigan Stadium to help raise the stadium's Big Ten pennants as he had done with his dad when he was growing up. In addition to his wife, Annabel; daughter, Cindy (John) Nordlinger; and granddaughter, Julie Ziesemer, he is survived by niece, Mary Jean Raab (John Boyer); nephew, Charles (Betty) Raab; niece, Phyllis Valentine; and nephew, Ken (Pam) Schultz.

There will be no funeral or memorial service. Contributions in his name would be greatly appreciated to The Ann Arbor Downtown Kiwanis Club, 200 S. First St., Ann Arbor, MI 48104 or The University of Michigan Alumni Association: Camp Michigania, 200 Fletcher St., Ann Arbor, MI 48109. The family thanks everyone for their love and prayers.

More About Frederick Eugene (Bud) Stein:

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1935

Occupation: 1940, general clerk savings bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, general Manager Stein Cleaners 204 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1978 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1221 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1998, 1320 Horseshoe Circle, Apt 108; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1998, 137 Mariner Drive; Tarpon Springs, Florida

Notes for Annabel Virginia Schultz:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Annabel (Annie) Stein passed away peacefully on Wednesday, February 14, 2024 only nine days after enjoying a long weekend of celebration for her 100th birthday with family and friends. She is survived by her daughter, Cindy Nordlinger, her granddaughter, Julie Ziesemer, and Julie's husband, Shawn Ashley. Annie was preceded in death by her husband of 64 years, Fred (Bud) Stein; her parents, Otto Schultz and Alma (Schlafer) Schultz; her brother, Neil Schultz and wife Dorothy; and her nephew Charles Raab, whose wife Betty survives. She is also survived by her niece Mary Jean Raab (John Boyer); niece Phyllis Valentine; nephew, Ken (Pam) Schultz, and great grandpuppy, Sunny.

Annie was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan in 1924. She was a member of the first graduating class of Slauson Junior High School. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and The University of Michigan with a Bachelor of Science degree in actuarial mathematics. She worked as the bookkeeper at her husband's business, Stein & Goetz Sporting Goods Store. Together, they traveled extensively and enjoyed 40+ trips to their adopted country Switzerland. She retired in 1976 when they sold the sporting goods store to Dave Hirth and Doug Horning, who later changed the name to the M Den. She was a lifetime resident of Ann Arbor until 1990 when she and Bud began splitting their time between Ann Arbor and Tarpon Springs, Florida. In 2018 she returned permanently to live out her last years with her family in Ann Arbor.

While in Ann Arbor, she volunteered at Bud's Kiwanis club, her church, and for many of her

daughter's activities growing up. She was a member of the U of M Alumni Association's Camp Michigania Camp Council, and she was the first female President of the Ann Arbor YM-YWCA. If you knew Annie, you knew her competitive streak that served her well as an accomplished local bowler, golfer, and tennis player. She still played tennis on her 90th birthday. She never met a card game she didn't win! Four days before turning 100 she won her last game of Mahjongg against dear friends. Annie's pride and joy was her granddaughter Julie who enriched her life for the past 42 years as they traveled and attended Michigan athletic events together. This past November was a very special time for her family. Julie's "Bops," Bud Stein, received an Honorary M athletic letter posthumously from the U of M's Letterwinners M Club. Annie felt overwhelmed that he would finally receive this honor that he missed when he left the university during his junior year to serve in the Navy during World War II.

There will be no funeral or memorial service. Donations in her memory can be made to the Letterwinners M Club, 1000 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109.

More About Annabel Virginia Schultz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, statistician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Stein and Annabel Schultz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Stein and Annabel Schultz is:

+ 323 i. Cynthia Gay (Cindy)<sup>9</sup> Stein, born 24 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 9

**210. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Schneider** (Walter Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Miller** Aft. 1937. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Claude Bradford Damron** 22 Jun 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Claude Damron and Sarah O'Neil. He was born 30 Apr 1920 in Dodson, Louisiana, and died 17 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Schneider:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1959

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Miller and Barbara Schneider:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Notes for Claude Bradford Damron:

Claude Damron, 77, died February 17, 1998 at his home in Saline. Mr. Damron was born April 30, 1920 in Dodson, Louisiana, the son of Claude B. and Sarah "Jenny" O'Neal Damron. He had been a Saline resident for the past 19 years. On June 22, 1979 in Ann Arbor, he married Barbara S. Schneider and she survives. Claude attended the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor and was a retired Ann Arbor Police Department Sergeant. After his retirement, he owned and operated a private investigation agency and was past president of the Michigan Private Investigation Association.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: three children, Van (Carol) Damron and Claudia Ratzlaff of Saline and James B. Damron of Onsted; six grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two sisters.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Friday, Feb. 22 at 1 p.m. at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor with Rev. William Utke officiating. Burial will follow in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Claude Bradford Damron:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1110

More About Claude Damron and Barbara Schneider:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Schneider and George Miller are:

- + 324      i. Phillip Walter<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 18 Jul 1948.
- 325      ii. Susan Anne Miller, born 06 Dec 1954.

**211. Clarence Warren<sup>9</sup> Schneider** (Titus Gottfried Timotheus<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Geraldine Zahn** 30 Jun 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Zahn and Meta Fiegel. She was born 06 Sep 1920 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2017 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Warren Schneider:

Clarence W. Schneider, age 93 of Manchester, Michigan was called home to live with his Lord Jesus on January 20, 2014. He was born January 12, 1921 in Ann Arbor to Titus and Myra (Almendinger) Schneider. Clarence married Viola Zahn and she survives. He retired from Great Lakes Bank Corp. (TCF) where he served for 45 years as a teller, appraiser and officer. He was a long-time member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor where he served faithfully in many roles. Clarence will be missed by his family and his many friends at Pleasant Lake.

In addition to his loving wife of 71 years, Clarence is survived by his four children: William (Judy) Schneider, James Schneider, Katherine (Kevin) Brandon, Carl (Patti) Schneider; brother: John (Jane) Schneider; sisters-in-law: Margaret and Betty Schneider; 15 Grandchildren: Heather (Mark) McCutcheon, Holly (Stephen) Warwick, Karie (Nathaniel) Koehneke, Kurt (Rachel) Brandon, Kristin (Cory) Marth, Angela (Aaron) Rush, Christopher (Jessica) Schneider, Suzanna Schneider; Great Grandsons: Caden McCutcheon, Kent Brandon and James Marth; cousins: Barbara Dameron, Harold (Mary) Almendinger. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister: Mary (Hank) Dubois; brothers: Richard and Titus; grandson: Kent Brandon.

Clarence's Farewell Gathering will be on Thursday, January 23, 2014 at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel from 6-8 p.m. A Healing Farewell Service will be on Friday beginning with visitation at 10 A.M. until the time of service at 11 A.M. at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, 10001 West Ellsworth Road, Ann Arbor with Reverend Charles Schulz officiating. Interment St. Thomas Lutheran Cemetery. In Clarence's honor, memorial donations may be shared with Freedom Childcare Center, Ann Arbor, MI. The family would like to thank Ann Taddonio, Hospice Care and Senergy Corp. for their loving and kind care.

More About Clarence Warren Schneider:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Viola Geraldine Zahn:

Viola G. Schneider of Manchester, Michigan went to be with her Lord on January 7, 2017 (predeceased by husband Clarence of 71 years of marriage). She was born September 6, 1920 to William and Meta Zahn. She married Clarence Schneider on June 13, 1942. Viola worked for King Seely for three years while she played in the accordion band in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She and Clarence were members of an Ann Arbor Euchre club for 50 years. Viola was a life-long member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan where she played the organ for sixty years, was president of the Ladies

Aid Society for 30 years, and she and Clarence served as youth counselors. Viola and Clarence received the "Dr. John E. Herrmann Memorial Stewardship Award" in 2010 for their work in the church.

Viola is survived by children: William (Judy) Schneider, James Schneider, Dr. Katherine (Dr. Kevin) Brandon, Rev. Carl (Patti) Schneider, a brother-in-law John (Jane) Schneider, sister Madonna Paul, sister-in-laws Mildred Zahn, Margret Schneider and Betty Schneider. Grandchildren: Karie (Nathaniel) Koehneke, Angela (Aaron) Rush, Heather Schneider-McCutcheon, Holly (Stephen) Warwick, Rev. Kurt (Rachel) Brandon, Rev. Christopher (Jessica) Schneider, Kristin (Rev. Cory) Marth, and Susanna Schneider. Great-grandchildren: Caden McCutcheon, Kent Brandon, James Marth, Alexander Brandon, Tristan Rush, Brielle Warwick, Noah Schneider, Sebastian Marth, Theodore Marth, Caison Rush, and Joel Brandon.

She is also survived by a special niece Carol Paul and other nieces, nephews and cousins. Viola was predeceased by brother Oscar Zahn, brother-in-laws William Paul, Richard Schneider, Titus Schneider, grandson Kent Brandon, sister-in-law Mary Du Bois. Special thanks for support and love from Anne and John Taddonio.

Viola's family will greet friends on Thursday, January 12, 2017 from 6-8 p.m. at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Legacy Event Center in Manchester. Her Community Farewell will be on Friday, January 13, 2017 beginning with gathering at 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m. at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, 10001 W. Ellsworth Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan with Pastor Carl DeMeritt officiating. Interment St. Thomas Lutheran Cemetery. In honor of Viola, memorial donations may be shared with St. Thomas Lutheran Church.

More About Clarence Schneider and Viola Zahn:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1942, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Schneider and Viola Zahn are:

- + 326 i. William Titus<sup>10</sup> Schneider, born 11 Aug 1946.
- 327 ii. James Clarence Schneider, born 01 Nov 1949.

More About James Clarence Schneider:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 328 iii. Dr. Katherine Jane Schneider, born 09 Nov 1950.
- + 329 iv. Rev. Carl Warren Schneider, born 12 Sep 1954.

**213. John Henry<sup>9</sup> Schneider** (Titus Gottfried Timotheus<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Nona R. Carstens** 25 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Carstens and Esther ?. She was born 24 Sep 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1984. He married **(2) Jane Marie Swartout** 03 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Swartout and Helen Klaeger. She was born 03 Jan 1937.

More About John Henry Schneider:

Census: 04 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 72

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

Occupation: 1950, coiler spring company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1984, 210 W. Stadium; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1999, 664 Northside Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schneider and Nona Carstens:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schneider and Jane Swartout:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schneider and Nona Carstens are:

- 330 i. John<sup>10</sup> Schneider, born 06 Dec 1951.

More About John Schneider:

Baptism: 04 May 1952, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 331 ii. Thomas James Schneider, born 25 Apr 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas James Schneider:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1954, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 332 iii. Marilyn Jo Anne Schneider, born 19 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Keith Navarre; born 1959.

More About Marilyn Jo Anne Schneider:

Baptism: 19 Feb 1958, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 15 Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 333 iv. Lynn Dale Schneider, born 03 Jul 1959. She married Jeffrey Greenberg; born Aft. 1951.

More About Lynn Dale Schneider:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1974, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 334 v. Kimberly Dianne Schneider, born 26 Sep 1966.

More About Kimberly Dianne Schneider:

Baptism: 18 Jun 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1981, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**214. Titus Gottfried<sup>9</sup> Schneider** (Titus Gottfried Timotheus<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1999 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Burch**. She was born 1931.

More About Titus Gottfried Schneider:

Burial: 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-28-5059

Children of Titus Schneider and Betty Burch are:

- 335 i. Steven Harold<sup>10</sup> Schneider, born 30 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Karen Lee McMillian 11 Oct 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1956.

More About Steven Harold Schneider:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1965, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Tempe, Arizona

Residence 3: Mesa, Arizona

More About Steven Schneider and Karen McMillian:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 336 ii. Linda Sue Schneider, born 03 Jun 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Sue Schneider:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1965, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1976 - 1980, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**224. Donald Luther<sup>9</sup> Hagen** (Leota Anna<sup>8</sup> Schneider, Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1999 in Glennie, Alcona Co, Michigan. He married **(1)**

**Loretta Mae Immel** 26 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Immel and Alma Wolf. She was born 12 Sep 1927 in Raisinville, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 05 Feb 1971 - 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Beverly Smith** 07 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1923 in Cheboygan, Michigan.

More About Donald Luther Hagen:

1: Nie Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jul 1999, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Military service: S/Sgt US Army World War II in India

Occupation: co-owner Luther F. Hagen & Son Plumbing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Loretta Mae Immel:

Burial: 08 Feb 1974, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hagen and Loretta Immel:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hagen and Helen Smith:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1976, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Francis Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Hagen and Loretta Immel are:

- + 337 i. Donald Wayne<sup>10</sup> Hagen, born 30 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 338 ii. Raymond Charles Hagen, born 20 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 339 iii. Janis Sue Hagen, born 03 Jan 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Immel 1999 in California; born 23 Feb 1959.

More About Janis Sue Hagen:

Hospital at birth: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Immel:

Adoption: 27 Jun 1962

More About David Immel and Janis Hagen:

Marriage: 1999, California

- + 340 iv. Teri Lynn Hagen, born 10 Oct 1962 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**226. Betty Jean<sup>9</sup> Hagen** (Leota Anna<sup>8</sup> Schneider, Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1930, and died 29 May 2016. She married **Richard Wayne (Dick) Boman** 06 Aug 1954. He was born 25 Nov 1927.

More About Richard Wayne (Dick) Boman:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2801 Hamsphire; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Boman and Betty Hagen:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1954

Children of Betty Hagen and Richard Boman are:

- 341 i. Jack Richard<sup>10</sup> Boman, born 30 Jun 1957.

More About Jack Richard Boman:



Baptism: 05 Dec 1957, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 26 Mar 1972, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 342      ii. Nancy Jean Boman, born 05 Dec 1963. She married Gregory Roy Gotham 28 Jun 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1961.

More About Nancy Jean Boman:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1965, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 08 Apr 1972, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Roy Gotham:

Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Britton, Michigan

More About Gregory Gotham and Nancy Boman:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**227. Ruth Marie<sup>9</sup> Schneider** (Hugo Stein<sup>8</sup>, Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1920 in Ohio, and died 18 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Lee Rolston** 06 Nov 1941. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Howard Rolston and Ruth Schneider:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1941

Children of Ruth Schneider and Howard Rolston are:

- 343      i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Rolston, born 23 Nov 1942.  
344      ii. Ronald Dean Rolston, born 11 Aug 1947.  
345      iii. Donald Allen Rolston, born 26 Nov 1955.  
346      iv. Michael Lynn Rolston, born 02 Jun 1957.

**228. Hugo Stein<sup>9</sup> Schneider, Jr.** (Hugo Stein<sup>8</sup>, Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 2010 in Youngstown, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Joan Arlene Furthmueller** 10 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oswald Furthmueller and Helen Zahn. She was born 05 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2017. He married **(2) Yvonne ?** Aft. 1956. She was born Aft. 1927. He married **(3) Doris Crowley** Aft. 1983. She was born 17 May 1933 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 2002 in Surprise, Arizona.

More About Hugo Stein Schneider, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 372-20-4899

More About Hugo Schneider and Joan Furthmueller:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hugo Schneider and Yvonne ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

More About Hugo Schneider and Doris Crowley:

Marriage: Aft. 1983

Children of Hugo Schneider and Joan Furthmueller are:

- 347      i. Julie Arlene<sup>10</sup> Schneider, born 17 Jun 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Hossien Sahabi 10 Jul 1971 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1946 in Iran. She married (2) Mark Edward Burns 27 Dec 1990 in El Paso, Texas; born 15 Jun 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2000 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Julie Arlene Schneider:  
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hossien Sahabi and Julie Schneider:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1971, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mark Burns and Julie Schneider:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1990, El Paso, Texas

- + 348 ii. Dale Steven Schneider, born 09 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 349 iii. Janine Carol Schneider, born 22 Feb 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 350 iv. Eric Stein Schneider, born 09 Jul 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Eric Stein Schneider:  
Hospital at birth: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**230. Jane Marie<sup>9</sup> Schneider** (Hugo Stein<sup>8</sup>, Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2008. She married **Charles P. Witcher** 02 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1938.

More About Charles Witcher and Jane Schneider:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jane Schneider and Charles Witcher is:

- 351 i. Lisa<sup>10</sup> Witcher, born Aft. 1958.

**231. Erwin Paul<sup>9</sup> Wallaker** (Melita Ida<sup>8</sup> Schneider, Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 1929. He married **Josefa H. ?**. She was born 1944.

More About Erwin Paul Wallaker:  
Residence: Fairfield, California  
Residence 2: Los Gatos, California  
Residence 3: Mountain View, California  
Residence 4: San Jose, California  
Residence 5: Scotts Valley, California

Child of Erwin Wallaker and Josefa ? is:

- 352 i. Daniel Marc<sup>10</sup> Wallaker, born 1963.

**238. David Erwin<sup>9</sup> Illi** (Ervin George (Erwin)<sup>8</sup>, Emelia Lydia<sup>7</sup> Schneider, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1929. He married **Nancy E. Humble** Aft. 1951. She was born 08 May 1933, and died 29 Apr 2010 in Destin, Okaloosa Co, Florida.

More About David Erwin Illi:  
Residence: 129 W. Upton Ave; Reed City, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1994, 761 Vintage Cricle; Destin, Florida  
Residence 3: 4005 Drifting Sand Trail; Destin, Okaloosa Co, Florida

More About David Illi and Nancy Humble:  
Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of David Illi and Nancy Humble are:

- 353 i. Stephen David<sup>10</sup> Illi, born 03 Nov 1953. He married Ann Elizabeth Foelber 17 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Feb 1956.

More About Stephen David Illi:  
Residence: 1984, 233 Sheffield; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Illi and Ann Foelber:  
Marriage: 17 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

354      ii. Sharon Illi, born Aft. 1948.

**239. Ronald James<sup>9</sup> Illi** (Ervin George (Erwin)<sup>8</sup>, Emelia Lydia<sup>7</sup> Schneider, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1932, and died 30 Aug 2012 in Michigan. He married **Jacqueline A. McGee** Aft. 1955. She was born 26 May 1937, and died 12 Oct 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald James Illi:

Ronald J. Illi, Sr. age 80, of Pleasant Lake, formerly of Manchester, Dexter and Ann Arbor, passed away at Allegiance Hospice Home on Thursday, August 30, 2012. He was preceded in death by his parents, Erwin and Francis Illi; and brother, Danny Illi, who was killed in Vietnam in 1966.

Ron is survived by his wife of 56 years, Jacqueline; four children, Lisa Bannock of Mesa, Arizona, Dana (John) Jenick of New Castle, Colorado, Gina (Dan) Lobbestael of Napoleon Township, and Ronald "Chip" (Lisa) Illi, Jr., of Albion; seven grandchildren, Ashley and Alex Brannock, Zachry and Tommy Lobbestael, Katherine (Stephen) Subu, Lauren and Audrey Illi; one great-granddaughter, Vivian Subu; brother, David Illi of Destin, Florida; sister, Mary (Bill) Nuffer of Suttons Bay, Michigan; nieces and nephews.

Ron had owned and operated Illi's Auto Service, as well as Auto Parts & Machine Shop, both in Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Jaycee's and National Rifle Association. Ron enjoyed fishing, hunting, gardening, time with his grandchildren, as well as watching Michigan Football and Detroit Tigers Baseball.

As was his request, cremation has taken place. A Time to Celebrate and Remember Ron's life will take place at Hankerd Hills Golf Course, 10251 Resort Road, Pleasant Lake on Thursday, September 6, 2012 from 3 pm to 7 pm, with food, beverage and stories to be shared. For those who wish, contributions in Ron's memory to Allegiance Hospice Home, One Jackson Square, 4th Floor, Jackson, MI 49201 would be appreciated.

Notes for Jacqueline A. McGee:

Jacqueline A. Illi, age 77, of Jackson, formerly of Ann Arbor, passed away Sunday, October 12, 2014 under the care of the staff at Legacy Assisted Living Center and Allegiance Hospice. Jackie's family would especially like to thank Jason from Legacy for going above and beyond in the care given to her. Jackie was preceded in death by her husband, Ronald Illi Sr. in 2012, sister, Judy Nelson, brother-in-law, Danny Illi who was killed in action in Vietnam and nephew, Jan David McGee.

She is survived by her four children, Lisa Brannock of Jackson, Dana (John) Jenick of New Castle, Colorado, Gina (Dan) Lobbestael of Napoleon Township and Ronald "Chip" (Lisa) Illi, Jr., of Albion; seven grandchildren, Ashley and Alex Brannock, Zachry and Tommy Lobbestael, Katherine (Stephen) Subu, Lauren and Audrey Illi; one great-granddaughter, Vivian Subu; three brothers, Jean (Janice) McGee of Jackson, Jan McGee of Standpoint, Idaho and Jim (Claudine) McGee of Laguna Niguel, California; in-laws, David Illi and Mary (Bill) Nuffer; many nieces and nephews.

Jackie graduated from Redford High School in Detroit and in 1956 was married to Ron. She enjoyed being a stay-at-home mom and spending summers with family at Torch Lake. After her children were grown, Jackie went to work for Booth Newspapers, retiring after nearly 20 years of service. She was active with the Jaycees, was an avid card player, especially Bridge and was a fan of both Tiger Baseball and U of M Football.

Cremation has taken place and a time to Celebrate and Remember Jackie's life will take place at Sandhill Crane Vineyards, 4724 Walz Road, Jackson, MI 49201 (517-764-0679) on Friday, October 17, 2014 from 1:00 to 5:00 pm, with food, beverage and stories to be shared. For those who wish, contributions in Jackie's memory may be given to Allegiance Hospice or The American Diabetes Association.

More About Ronald Illi and Jacqueline McGee:  
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Ronald Illi and Jacqueline McGee are:

- 355      i.    Lisa Ann<sup>10</sup> Illi, born 1958. She married (1) ? Bannock; born Aft. 1952. She married (2) Donald Arthur Colliau 03 Mar 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.
- More About Donald Arthur Colliau:  
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Donald Colliau and Lisa Illi:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 356      ii.    Diana Lynn Illi, born 1961. She married John Lawrence Jenick 05 Mar 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1961.
- More About John Lawrence Jenick:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: New Castle, Colorado
- More About John Jenick and Diana Illi:  
Marriage: 05 Mar 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 357      iii.    Gina L. Illi, born 11 Jan 1964.
- 358      iv.    Ronald James (Chip) Illi, Jr., born 16 Jan 1966. He married Kathleen Lynn Geer 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.
- More About Ronald James (Chip) Illi, Jr.:  
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Horton, Michigan  
Residence 4: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Ronald Illi and Kathleen Geer:  
Marriage: 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**240. Mary Alice<sup>9</sup> Illi** (Ervin George (Erwin)<sup>8</sup>, Emelia Lydia<sup>7</sup> Schneider, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1934. She married **(1) Richard Laird (Dick) Butcher** Aft. 1953, son of Raymond Butcher and Helen Laird. He was born 1930. She married **(2) William George Nuffer** 09 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jul 1931.

More About Richard Laird (Dick) Butcher:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

More About Richard Butcher and Mary Illi:  
Marriage: Aft. 1953

More About William George Nuffer:  
Residence: 1989, 140 Buchanan Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1993, 106 Quiet Creek Circle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Suttons Bay, Michigan  
Residence 4: Summerland Key, Florida

More About William Nuffer and Mary Illi:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Illi and Richard Butcher are:

- + 359      i.    Susan Lynn<sup>10</sup> Butcher, born 10 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2005 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 360      ii. Robert L. (Bob) Butcher, born 1956.
- 361      iii. Patricia Ann Butcher, born 1961.

**244. Gladys Jane<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle** (Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Guy L. Weatherwax** 14 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Weatherwax and Elizabeth Wine. He was born 09 Mar 1897 in Paw Paw, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Jane Pfeifle:

Gladys lone Weatherwax, 80, of 11730 Waters Rd., died Friday, June 24, 1988 at her home following a brief illness. She was born Feb. 23, 1908 in Northville Township, the daughter of George and Clara (Paul) Pfeifle. On Feb. 14, 1928 she married Guy L. Weatherwax in Ann Arbor. He preceded her in death on Jan. 10, 1985.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Douglas and Shirley Weatherwax of Chelsea; three daughters and sons-in-law, Mrs. Carl (Lorraine) Benjamin of Chelsea, Mrs. Lorenz (Sonja) Wackenhut of Chelsea, and Mrs. Donald (Beverly) Eiseman of Manchester; a sister, Lola Heussler of Saline; 15 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by two brothers and two sisters, Mrs. Weatherwax lived in the Chelsea area most of her adult life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, Women of Zion, Order of the Eastern Star Olive Lodge of Chelsea, and was a charter member of the VFW Auxiliary Chelsea Post.

Funeral service was held Sunday, June 26 at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove East Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran church or Individualized Home Nursing Care.

Notes for Guy L. Weatherwax:

Guy L. Weatherwax, 87, of 11730 Waters Rd., Chelsea, died Thursday, Jan. 10, 1985, at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born March 9, 1897, in Paw Paw, the son of Frederick D. and Anna B. (Wine) Weatherwax, and was married on Feb. 14, 1928, to Gladys Pfeifle in Ann Arbor. She survives. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a veteran of both World Wars, a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and also of Masonic Lodge No. 145 and the Order of the Eastern Star. Mr. Weatherwax retired from Dana Corp. in 1965. During his military service he received the Croix de Guerre medal of honor from France and the Distinguished Service Cross and the Silver Star from the United States.

Surviving besides his wife are a son, Douglas Weatherwax of Chelsea; three daughters, Mrs. Carl (Lorraine) Benjamin and Mrs. Lorenz (Sylvia) Wackenhut of Chelsea, and Mrs. Donald (Beverly) Eisemann of Manchester; 15 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren, and several cousins. He was preceded in death by a sister, Flossie Mae Wirth.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Jan. 13, at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel in Chelsea with the Rev. John Morris officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Military graveside services were conducted under the auspices of Chelsea American Legion Post No. 31. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Guy Weatherwax and Gladys Pfeifle:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Pfeifle and Guy Weatherwax are:

- + 362      i. Lorraine Marion<sup>10</sup> Weatherwax, born 25 Dec 1922 in Jersey City, New Jersey; died 23 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 363      ii. Gladys Sonja Weatherwax, born 05 Nov 1929.
- + 364      iii. Beverly Ann Weatherwax, born 28 Jul 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 365      iv. Douglas Quinton Weatherwax, born 26 Apr 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**246. Jack Quentin<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle** (Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy May Peckens**. She was born 25 Sep 1919 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2013. He married **(2) Alice Edna Lampe** 28 Feb 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1916.

More About Jack Quentin Pfeifle:

Hospital at death: Veteran Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, maintenance chemical engineering in school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy May Peckens:

Dorothy May Pfeifle, age 93, of Stockbridge Georgia, died of natural causes on Friday, May 17, 2013. Dorothy was born Sept. 25, 1919 in Fowlerville to George A. & Laura V. (Politt) Peckens. She was a 1937 graduate of Fowlerville High School and was best known as a devoted homemaker, mother and grandmother. Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband: Lawrence J. Pajot, her son Dennis Pajot and her husband Jack Q. Pfeifle.

Dorothy is survived by her children: Marilyn (Pajot) Robinson of Stockbridge, Georgia, Jean (Pajot) Forrester of Rochester Hills, Keith Pfeifle of Perryville, Maryland, Daniel Pfeifle of Mentor Ohio, Suzy (Susan Pfeifle) Brostrand of Perryville, Maryland, and Elizabeth (Pfeifle) Carpenter of Greer, South Carolina. She is also survived by 15 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, sister: Julia Roy and 4 brothers: Wilmont Peckens, Earl Peckens, Lyle Peckens and Harold Peckens.

Services 11AM Saturday, June 1, 2013 at Niblack Funeral Home with Pastor Thomas Tarpley Sr. officiating. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-9PM Friday May 31 at the funeral home.

More About Jack Pfeifle and Alice Lampe:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jack Pfeifle and Dorothy Peckens are:

- 366 i. Keith<sup>10</sup> Pfeifle, born Aft. 1937.
- + 367 ii. Daniel Howard Pfeifle, born 02 Mar 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2021 in Willoughby, Lake Co, Ohio.
- 368 iii. Susan Marie Pfeifle, born Aft. 1944. She married Lee Harrison Furguson 24 Sep 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Lee Furguson and Susan Pfeifle:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 369 iv. Elizabeth May Pfeifle, born 18 Apr 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth May Pfeifle:

A daughter, Elizabeth May, was born Friday, April 18, 1962, at W. A. Foote Memorial, Hospital, Jackson, to Mr. and Mrs. Jack Pfeifle, 165 East Middle St.

**247. Lola Agnes<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle** (Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1922 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Armin Gottlieb Haeussler** 03 Oct 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Haeussler and Nora Mann. He was born 06 Oct 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lola Agnes Pfeifle:

Lola A. Haeussler of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died Monday, October 20, 2008, at the home of her son after a five month battle with cancer. She was born August 3, 1922, in Northfield Twp., MI, the

daughter of George and Clara (Paul) Pfeifle. On October 3, 1948, at the Bethel U.C.C. she married Armin G. Haeussler, and he preceded her in death on November 9, 2004.

She had been an Ann Arbor-Saline resident all of her life. Lola was a member of the Bethel U.C.C. of Freedom Twp., Michigan, where she had been a member of the Church's Women's Fellowship and the Adult Fellowship Group. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. Lola was a graduate of the University of Michigan where she received her degree in Dental Hygiene. She had been employed as a dental hygienist in Ann Arbor for many years. During that time she helped the community by visiting schools in the area and providing fluoride treatments to the students.

Survivors include one son: Bruce Haeussler and wife Shirley of Manchester, MI, eight grandchildren, nine great-grand-children, and several nieces and nephews. Other survivors include two daughters-in-law: Sandra and Sharon Haeussler, and one sister-in-law, Kathleen Haeussler. Lola was preceded in death in addition to her husband Armin by three sons: Peter, Hugh, Ross, as well as two brothers and three sisters.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, October 23, 2008, at 11 a.m. at the Bethel U.C.C. in Freedom Twp., MI, with Pastor Shirley Martinson officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church, the Saline Evangelical Home, or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, October 22, 2008, between the hours of 5-8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m.

#### More About Lola Agnes Pfeifle:

Burial: Oct 2008, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Armin Gottlieb Haeussler:

Burial: Nov 2004, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8665 Weber Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2625

#### Marriage Notes for Lola Pfeifle and Armin Haeussler:

Mr. and Mrs. George Pfeifle of Weber Rd., Saline, have announced April 15, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Lola, to Armin Haeussler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel B. Haeussler, also of Saline. The couple will be married in October.

Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church in Freedom Township was the scene Sunday, October 3, 1948, of the marriage of Lola A. Pfeifle and Armin G. Haeussler. Rev. T. W. Menzel read the double ring service. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. George Pfeifle of Saline and the late Mr. Pfeifle. Mr. Haeussler's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Dan Haeussler of Saline. Ivory velvet fashioned the bride's gown, which was designed with a fitted bodice, a flaring tunic, and a full skirt. Her fingertip veil of Ivory illusion was caught to a sweetheart cap of matching velvet. She carried white gladioli with rose centers. Jack Pfeifle gave his sister in marriage.

Miss Kathryn M. Pfeifle, maid of honor for her sister, was attired in blue velvet and carried a bouquet of yellow and taffy shaded chrysanthemums tied with, blue velvet ribbon. Two other sisters of the bride were bridesmaids. Miss Ha M. Pfeifle of Saline wore burnt gold velvet, while Mrs. G. L. Weartherwax of Chelsea, appeared in rust velvet. Their bouquets were of shaded bronze and taffy chrysanthemums tied with contrasting ribbon. Ira Pfeifle, brother of the bride, was soloist, accompanied by Wanda Haeussler. Emerson D. Haeussler assisted his brother as best man. The ushers were Paul E. Mann of Bridgewater and Paul F. Haeussler of Manchester, cousins of the bridegroom. A reception followed in the church parlors with Miss Winifred Martin and Mrs. Dean Hutzel pouring. Miss Florence Haeussler and Misses Beverly and Sonja Weatherwax, nieces of the bride, assisted. Mrs. Henry Paul of Whitmore Lake, aunt of the bride, cut the wedding cake and Miss Mary Tighe of Birmingham and Miss Dorothy Meinke of Wichita, Kansas, had charge of the guest book.

After a wedding trip to northern Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, the couple will live at 8665 Weber Rd., Saline. The bride's traveling costume was a navy gabardine suit with black accessories and a

corsage of chrysanthemums. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, the bride took dental-hygiene training at the University and is employed as a dental hygienist in Ann Arbor. Mr. Haeussler was graduated from Saline High School and served 20 months in the Army, 14 of which were spent in the Philippine Islands. Showers were given, the bride by Mrs. William Tighe of Birmingham, Mrs. Dean Hutzler of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Erwin Haeussler of Manchester.

More About Armin Haeussler and Lola Pfeifle:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lola Pfeifle and Armin Haeussler are:

- + 370 i. Bruce Armin<sup>10</sup> Haeussler, born 15 Jun 1950.
- + 371 ii. Peter Leroy Haeussler, born 27 Dec 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 372 iii. Hugh Owen Haeussler, born 03 Nov 1954; died 26 May 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sandra Ann Bihlmeyer 11 Jan 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Sep 1941.

More About Sandra Ann Bihlmeyer:

Residence: 1993, 5889 Leland Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hugh Haeussler and Sandra Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 373 iv. Ross Alan Haeussler, born 16 Aug 1956; died 15 Nov 1975 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ross Alan Haeussler:

Burial: Nov 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**249. Guy Henry<sup>9</sup> Paul** (Heinrich Ludwig<sup>8</sup>, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1995 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel J. Gyde** 14 Oct 1950 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edgar Gyde and Bessie Hicks. She was born 1929 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Guy Henry Paul:

Burial: 15 May 1995, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Guy Paul and Ethel Gyde:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Edgar & Annie Gyde; ushers Jack Pfeifle & Craig Parker

Children of Guy Paul and Ethel Gyde are:

- 374 i. David Matthew<sup>10</sup> Paul, born 22 Sep 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Michele ? Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1945.

More About David Matthew Paul:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1962, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Elmer Wessel & wife

More About David Paul and Michele ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

- 375 ii. Richard Dean Paul, born 11 Oct 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Maureen ?; born Aft. 1946.

More About Richard Dean Paul:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1964, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Edgar Gyde Jr. & wife

**250. Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzler** (Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May



1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emmett Matthew Hankerd** 29 Oct 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Hankerd and Elenore Savage. He was born Bet. 02 Sep 1885 - 21 Sep 1895 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oleta Freda Hutzel:

Burial: Mar 1942, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: in childbirth

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 213 Harrison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son-in-law Emmet Harkert's family

More About Emmett Matthew Hankerd:

Burial: 14 Dec 1977, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, 213 Harrison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: operated Union 76 Gas & Oil Service Station corner Van Buren & S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, meat cutter meat market Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1972 - 1977, 1223 Meadow Land; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emmett Hankerd and Oleta Hutzel:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1928, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oleta Hutzel and Emmett Hankerd are:

- 376      i.    Helen Magdalen<sup>10</sup> Hankerd, born 26 Aug 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Magdalen Hankerd:

Occupation: nun - Sister Mary Ingrid

- 377      ii.   Theresa Maria Hankerd, born 25 Aug 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Scharphon 01 Jul 1961; born 25 Oct 1933.

More About David Scharphon and Theresa Hankerd:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1961

- + 378      iii. Mary Catherine Hankerd, born 22 Nov 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 379      iv.   Agnes Elleen Hankerd, born 25 Aug 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 380      v.    Paul Emmett (Bud) Hankerd, born 06 Sep 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2018 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.  
+ 381      vi.    Rose Ann Hankerd, born 01 Jun 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
382      vii. Jane Cecile Hankerd, born 21 Mar 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1944.

More About Jane Cecile Hankerd:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**253. Paul J.<sup>9</sup> Niehaus** (Paul Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1930.

More About Paul J. Niehaus:

Occupation: professor Washtenaw Community College

Residence: 9241 Wild Oaks Circle; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Paul J. Niehaus are:

- 383      i.    Paul Jeffrey<sup>10</sup> Niehaus, born Aft. 1947.

More About Paul Jeffrey Niehaus:

Residence: Fremont, California

384      ii. Ann Lucille Niehaus, born Aft. 1947.

More About Ann Lucille Niehaus:  
Residence: Madison, Wisconsin

**256. Ernst Paul<sup>9</sup> Elsasser** (Alma Louisa<sup>8</sup> Paul, Georg Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1909 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Arvah B. Widmayer** 22 May 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Widmayer and Lucille Yhalkee. She was born 22 May 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Paul Elsasser:

Occupation: 1930, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1990, 7940 Ann Arbor Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-3442

More About Arvah B. Widmayer:

Social Security Number: 362-48-4087

More About Ernst Elsasser and Arvah Widmayer:

Marriage: 22 May 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Elsasser and Arvah Widmayer are:

- 385      i. Ernst Paul<sup>10</sup> Elsasser, born Aft. 1933.
- + 386      ii. Allan Paul Elsasser, born 01 Jul 1936.
- 387      iii. Kathryn Elsasser, born Aft. 1935. She married Joe Anderson; born Aft. 1929.

**259. Dorothy Mary Pauline<sup>9</sup> Hauser** (Lillian Melinda (Lillie)<sup>8</sup> Paul, Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1985 in Midland, Michigan. She married **John Wilson Bader** 20 Mar 1931, son of Clarence Bader and Lua Calkins. He was born 15 Mar 1909 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1985 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Mary Pauline Hauser:

Burial: Jun 1985, Vernon Twp Cemetery Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, clerk grocery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Wilson Bader:

Burial: Jun 1985, Vernon Twp Cemetery Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan  
Census: 09 May 1940, Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-22 SD 10 sheet 11a  
Occupation: 1940, operator of portable farm mill Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About John Bader and Dorothy Hauser:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1931

Children of Dorothy Hauser and John Bader are:

- 388      i. Jean Marie<sup>10</sup> Bader, born 03 Oct 1933 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1933 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 389      ii. James Wilson Bader, born 22 Jul 1934 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1979 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas.

**262. Anna Marie<sup>9</sup> Norman** (Amanda Maria<sup>8</sup> Paul, twin, Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

**Stanley Athel Dyer, Sr.** Aft. 1940, son of Charles Dyer and Sarah Aylsworth. He was born 16 Jan 1920 in Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Dyer and Anna Norman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Child of Anna Norman and Stanley Dyer is:

- 390 i. Stanley Athel<sup>10</sup> Dyer, Jr., born 26 Jul 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 2003 in Wolfsboro, New Hampshire.

**263. Rev. Ernest Albert<sup>9</sup> Norman** (Amanda Maria<sup>8</sup> Paul, twin, Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2000 in Lake LeAnn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Janice Wildt** 30 Sep 1945 in Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Wildt and Mary Chase. She was born 17 Mar 1927 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Ernest Albert Norman:  
Burial: 23 Dec 2000, Napoleon Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Education: 1943, Vandercook High School  
Funeral Home: Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home Addison, Michigan  
Military service: US Army World War II  
Occupation: plumber Harry M. Reed Plumbing Company Jackson, Michigan 30 years  
Occupation 2: minister Summit Gospel Center Vandercook, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: did missionary work in Haiti with RHEMA International

Notes for Helen Janice Wildt:

Helen J. Norman, age 76 of Lake LeAnn, passed away on Thursday, Sept. 11, 2003, at Faith Haven Senior Care Center in Jackson. She was born on March 17, 1927 in Homer, Michigan, to Harry and Mary (Chase) Wildt. She married the Rev. Ernest A. Norman on Sept. 30, 1945 at Vandercook Lake, and he preceded her in death on Dec. 19, 2000.

Helen lived her life in the Vandercook Lake area and at Lake LeAnn. She graduated from Homer High School in 1945 and was a lifelong member of the New Jerusalem Christian Fellowship, now located in Somerset. Along with her husband, she did missionary work in Haiti with Rhema International.

Surviving are three sons, David E. (Faith) Norman of Jackson, Pastor James A. (Patricia) Norman of Jonesville, Pastor Robert P. (Shelly) Norman of Lake LeAnn; and eight grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest; and two sisters who died at birth.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, Sept. 16, 2003 at the New Jerusalem Christian Fellowship in Somerset with Pastor Robert P. Norman officiating. Burial took place in Napoleon Cemetery in Napoleon Township. Arrangements were in charge of the Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home in Addison. Memorial contributions are suggested to the New Jerusalem Christian Fellowship.

More About Helen Janice Wildt:  
Burial: 16 Sep 2003, Napoleon Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Education: 1945, Homer High School Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Faith Haven Senior Care Center Jackson, Michigan  
Occupation: did missionary work in Haiti with RHEMA International  
Social Security Number: 367-26-8559

More About Ernest Norman and Helen Wildt:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1945, Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Norman and Helen Wildt are:

- + 391 i. David Ernest<sup>10</sup> Norman, born 03 Sep 1948 in Michigan.
- + 392 ii. Rev. James Allen Norman, born 24 Jun 1951 in Michigan.

+ 393      iii. Rev. Robert Paul Norman, born 25 Aug 1953 in Michigan.

**268. Ernest Clark<sup>9</sup> Paul** (Rudolph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1988 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Jeanne Florence Hunsicker**, daughter of Earl Hunsicker and Carolyn Ritter. She was born 22 Nov 1925 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jul 1980 in Lake Isabella, California.

Child of Ernest Paul and Jeanne Hunsicker is:

394      i. ?<sup>10</sup> Paul, born Aft. 1944.

**270. Ruth Bernadine<sup>9</sup> Paul** (Herbert L.<sup>8</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard E. Nott** 30 Mar 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Nott. He was born 20 Feb 1926, and died 12 Apr 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Bernadine Paul:

Ruth B. (Paul) Nott of Jackson, passed away Monday July 7, 2014 after battling cancer and congestive heart failure. She is survived by her son Mike (Sandy) Nott, daughter Jackie (Bob) Blank, daughter Pam (Harry) Rybicki all from Jackson. Grandchildren: Kristin (Jason) Foote, Jeff Nott, Ryan (Kelly) Blank and Brent (Katie) Blank and great grandchildren, Emily Blank, Josh and Jared Foote. She was born in Chelsea, Michigan on February 6, 1927.

Ruth married Richard E. Nott of Stockbridge on March 30, 1950 and he preceded her in death on April 12, 1995. She was also preceded in death by her parents Herbert Paul and Elsie (Yocum) Paul, sister Wilma Harrison and granddaughter Sara Blank.

She graduated from Chelsea High school and retired from Jackson Typesetting after 28 years of employment. She was a member of the Calvary United Methodist Church, Coffee Club at English Meadows, Volunteered at Foote Hospital, and was a member of the Boos Center Exercise Group. Ruth enjoyed making quilts and crafting, loved going camping with her family and socializing, especially enjoyed spending time with her children and grandchildren and great grandchildren, who always put a smile on her face.

According to her wishes, cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, July 12th at 11:00 AM at the Calvary United Methodist Church with Pastor Lillian French officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church on Saturday from 10 to 11 AM. The family wishes to thank the Allegiance nurses and staff, mom's special friends Leo and Carolyn Fitzpatrick and good neighbor Barb Green for all the love and care that they provided. In lieu of flowers, contributions to the Calvary United Methodist Church, 925 Backus St, Jackson, Michigan would be appreciated.

More About Richard E. Nott:

Residence: 1995, 3297 Abbington street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Nott and Ruth Paul:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Paul and Richard Nott are:

+ 395      i. Michael R.<sup>10</sup> Nott, born 10 Jan 1952.

+ 396      ii. Jacqueline Lee (Jackie) Nott, born 22 Sep 1953.

397      iii. Pamela Lou Nott, born 29 Jan 1955. She married Harry James Rybicki; born 03 Feb 1952.

**271. Arthur Charles<sup>9</sup> Paul, Sr.** (Herbert L.<sup>8</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2002 in Lewiston, Montmorency Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Pucak** 03 Jul 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pucek and Mary

Turek. She was born 12 Sep 1928 in Hubbard, Ohio, and died 24 May 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Charles Paul, Sr.:

Burial: 02 Mar 2002, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Rockwell Standard 23 years

Occupation 2: Bef. 1992, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1951 - 1984, volunteer fireman Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1992, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 2002, Lewiston, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-2324

Notes for Dorothea Pucak:

Dorothy Paul of Lansing, Michigan, formerly of Chelsea & Lewiston, age 80, died Sunday, May 24, 2009 at her home in Lansing. She was born September 12, 1928 in Hubbard, Ohio, the daughter of George and Mary (Turk) Pucak. Dorothy lived in the Chelsea area from 1948 to 1992. She lived in Lewiston from 1992 to 2008, and then moved to Lansing in 2008. Mrs. Paul was employed at the Chelsea Greenhouse for 28 years before retiring in 1992. She was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church in Chelsea and the Altar Society. On July 3, 1948, she married Arthur Paul in Chelsea, and he preceded her in death on Feb. 27, 2002.

Survivors include two daughters, Debra (Russell) Schroen of Adrian and Laura Hamm of Lansing; three sons, Arthur Jr. (Sherry) of Lansing, William (Beverly) and Douglas (Kelly), both of Chelsea; nine grandchildren, Suzanne Kopka, Bill Paul Jr, Erin Paul, Brian Paul, Amber Hamm, Ashley Paul, Cara Paul, Brandon Paul, Adam Paul; two great-grandchildren; two brothers William and Richard Pucak; five sisters, Helen Ferradino, Marge Hoff, Betty Yourchinson, Toni O'Bruba, and Barbara Best. She was preceded in death by a son, Edward H. in 1985; a daughter, Mary Lou Sweeny in 1988; a grandson, Lee Kopka in 1977; five brothers and three sisters; one great-grandchild, Charles Edward Paul in 2004.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, May 28, 11:00 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, with Rev. Ann Salyer officiating. The family will receive friends Wednesday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Burial will be at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Louis Center or the Chelsea Area Fire Authority.

More About Arthur Paul and Dorothea Pucak:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Paul and Dorothea Pucak are:

- 398 i. Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Paul, born 18 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1988 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married George W. Sweeny 08 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

Notes for Mary Louise Paul:

Mary Lou Sweeny, 39, 11023 Wyns Dr., Pinckney, died Sunday, Sept. 4, 1988 at Harper Hospital, Detroit, after an 11-month illness. She was born Jan. 18, 1949 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Arthur and Dorothy (Pucak) Paul. On Oct. 8, 1976 she married George Sweeny of Chelsea, and he survives.

Other survivors include her parents; step-son and daughter-in-law Tim and Patti Sweeny of Chelsea, and Step-son Mike Sweeny of Pinckney; three brothers, Art, Jr., and Doug of Indiana and Bill of Chelsea; two sisters, Mrs. Russ (Debbie) Schroen of Ann Arbor and Laura Hamm of Chelsea; and grandma Paul of Chelsea. She was preceded in death by her brother, Edward, in 1985.

Mrs. Sweeny was a member of the Shalom Lutheran Church, Pinckney. She had been a patient account clerk at University of Michigan Hospital the past 21 years, since her graduation from Chelsea High School in 1967. She lived in the Chelsea area most of her life.

Funeral services will be held today (Wednesday), Sept. 7 at 1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Ronald Reins of Shalom Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will follow in Pinckney Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Shalom Lutheran Church or Chelsea McKune Memorial Library, children's section.

More About Mary Louise Paul:

Social Security Number: 370-56-0861

More About George Sweeny and Mary Paul:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 399 ii. Debra Marie Paul, born 04 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 400 iii. Arthur C. Paul, Jr., born 28 Apr 1956.
- + 401 iv. William Alfred (Bill) Paul, born 30 Nov 1958.
- 402 v. Edward Herbert Paul, born 25 Apr 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Herbert Paul:

Edward Herbert Paul, 24, of 151 Van Buren St., Chelsea, died suddenly Tuesday, Jan. 1, 1985. He was born April 25, 1960, in Jackson, the son of Arthur and Dorothy (Pucak) Paul. A graduate of Chelsea High school in 1978, he was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church of Chelsea. He served on active duty in the U.S. Army in 1978-81 and was in the Army Reserve Corps at the time of his death. He was employed at Allied, Inc., in Ann Arbor and was active in Chelsea slow-pitch softball.

Surviving besides his parents are his paternal grandmother, grandma Paul of Chelsea; three brothers, Arthur and Douglas of Indianapolis, Indiana, and William of Chelsea; three sisters, Mrs. George (Mary) Sweeny of Chelsea, Mrs. Russell (Debra) Schroen of Ann Arbor and Laura Schnider of Chelsea, two nieces, three nephews, several aunts, uncles and cousins, and his fiancée, Debra Donohue of Pinckney.

Mass of the Resurrection was held on Friday, Jan. 4, at St. Mary's Catholic Church of Chelsea with the Rev. Fr. David Dupuis and Deacon Richard Cesarz officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Arrangements were made by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Home, Chelsea, where a scripture service was held on the evening of Jan. 3.

More About Edward Herbert Paul:  
Military service: Bet. 1978 - 1981, US Army

- 403 vi. Laura Lynn Paul, born 28 May 1961. She married ? Hamm; born Aft. 1950.

More About Laura Lynn Paul:  
Residence: 2002, Lewiston, Michigan

- + 404 vii. Douglas Allen Paul, born 10 Jun 1962.

**272. Wilma Louise<sup>9</sup> Paul** (Herbert L.<sup>8</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Decker Harrison** 1958, son of Thomas Harrison and Elma ?. He was born 08 Nov 1927 in Elgin, Bastrop Co, Texas, and died 23 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilma Louise Paul:

Mrs. Wilma Louise Harrison, 89, of 925. S. State St., Ann Arbor, died Monday morning Dec. 1, 1969 in University Hospital there. She was born June 15, 1930 in Chelsea, the daughter of Herbert and Elsie Yocum Paul. Mrs. Harrison had been an Ann Arbor resident for many years. She was a graduate of Chelsea High School a member of the First Unitarian Church of Ann Arbor and a member and secretary of Parents Without Partners. For the past several years, Mrs. Harrison had been employed as a clerk with the Michigan Industrial Relations Department of the University of Michigan.

Survivors include two sons, Decker and Todd, both at home; her parents who live in Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Richard (Ruth) Nott of Jackson and one brother, Arthur Paul of Chelsea.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Erwin A. Gaede officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to a fund for her sons.

More About Joseph Harrison and Wilma Paul:  
Marriage: 1958

Children of Wilma Paul and Joseph Harrison are:

- 405 i. Decker<sup>10</sup> Harrison, born Aft. 1958.
- + 406 ii. Todd Prometheus Harrison, born 13 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**273. Donna Marion<sup>9</sup> Blystone** (Della Lydia Christina<sup>8</sup> Reimold, Ernest John (Earnst Johann)<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Julius Swanberg** 10 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Swanberg and Josephine Fogg. He was born 06 Jul 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Marion Blystone:

Donna Marion Swanberg of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 71, passed away Thursday, September 6, 2012 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born the daughter of Judd and Della (Reimold) Blystone in Ann Arbor, Michigan on September 20, 1940.

Donna is survived by her children, Deborah (Girish) Chandran, Lisa Swanberg, Elaine Swanberg, Laura (David) Ringel, grandchildren, Angelica Moody, Joshua Moody, Torrey Chandran, Devon Chandran, Christine Ringel, Nathan Ringel, Heather Ringel and one great grandchild, Austin Penny. She is also survived by her sisters, Judy Wuckert, Lois (John) Riske, and her nieces and nephews, Kristen Fett (Graham and Family), Mark Wuckert (Kris and Family), Mike Riske (Amy and Family), Sarah Twietmeyer (Gregg and family) and Steve Riske.

Donna's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on Sunday, September 9, 2012 from 2:00 pm to 6:00 pm. The funeral service will be held on Monday, September 10, 2012 at the funeral home with visitation from 10:00 am until the time of the service at 11:00 am. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley, 3100 Cherry Hill Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105.

More About Donna Marion Blystone:

Burial: 10 Sep 2012, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Conrad Julius Swanberg:

Conrad Julius Swanberg of Ann Arbor, age 64 passed away Monday, May 8, 2006. Conrad was born July 9, 1941 in Jackson, Michigan to Carl and Josephine Swanberg. Survivors include his wife Donna of Ann Arbor, daughters, Deborah (Girish) Chandran, Lisa Swanberg, Elaine (Mike) Johnson, and Laura (David) Ringel. Also surviving are his brother and sister, Nelson (Katie) Swanberg, Edie Swanberg and 6 grandchildren, Angelica Moody, Joshua Moody, Christine Ringel, Nathan Ringel, Torrey Chandran, and Devon Chandran.

Conrad graduated from Willow Run High School in 1959 in Ypsilanti and retired as a machinist from Ford Motor Co. Rawsonville Plant.

Memorial visitation from 2:00 PM until 4:00 PM with a Memorial Celebration of Conrad's Life will be held 4:00 PM, Saturday, May 13, 2006 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel (810-231-0200) with Rev. Bryan K. Schindel officiating. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Jude Children's Hospital or National Arbor Foundation.

More About Conrad Julius Swanberg:

Residence: Bet. 1988 - 1992, 2648 Yost Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Swanberg and Donna Blystone:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Blystone and Conrad Swanberg are:

- + 407 i. Deborah Kay<sup>10</sup> Swanberg, born 13 Apr 1961.
- + 408 ii. Lisa J. Swanberg, born 23 May 1962.
- + 409 iii. Elaine Christine Swanberg, born 08 Dec 1967.
- + 410 iv. Laura Lyn Swanberg, born 20 Jul 1970.

**274. Judy Elaine<sup>9</sup> Blystone** (Della Lydia Christina<sup>8</sup> Reimold, Ernest John (Earnst Johann)<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1944. She married **Henry P. Wuckert**, son of Adolph Wuckert and Gertrude Janetsky. He was born 29 Oct 1944 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2005.

More About Judy Elaine Blystone:

Attended: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1962, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Pinckney High School Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Henry P. Wuckert:

Henry Wuckert, age 61, died peacefully at his home on October 15, 2005. Henry was born in Saginaw, Michigan on October 29, 1944 the son of Adolph and Gertrude Wuckert. On February 11, 1967 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor Henry married his loving wife of 38 years Judy, who survives.

Hank is also survived by his beloved children, Kristen (Graham) Fett of Farmington Hills and Mark (Kristen) Wuckert of Hamburg, his grandchildren, Anthony and Michael Fett and Seth Wuckert, his brother, Ernst Wuckert of Saginaw and sister, Janet Dibble of Bad Axe as well as his devoted Mother Gertrude Wuckert of Saginaw.

Henry graduated from University of Michigan in 1966 with a degree in political science. He served as a Hamburg Township Trustee in the late 1970s and as Township Supervisor in the early 1980s. He worked as a Jack of all trades at St. Paul Lutheran Church of Hamburg for over 30 years. Hank will best be remembered as a good and hard working man who loved God, his family and community.

A celebration of Henry's Life will be held at 11AM on October 18, 2005 at Shalom Lutheran Church in Pinckney with Pas. Kurt Hutchens and Rev. Carl Welser officiating. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions are suggested to St. Paul's Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel where the family will receive friends on Monday from 2-4 & 6-8 PM.

More About Henry P. Wuckert:

Residence: 1977, 5550 E. M-36; Lakeland, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 4682 Hy Dale Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Blystone and Henry Wuckert are:

+ 411 i. Kristen E.<sup>10</sup> Wuckert, born 01 Dec 1970.

+ 412 ii. Mark Peter Wuckert, born 10 Dec 1979.

**275. Lois Christine<sup>9</sup> Blystone** (Della Lydia Christina<sup>8</sup> Reimold, Ernest John (Earnst Johann)<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1948. She married **John Gagern Riske**. He was born 24 Apr 1948.

More About John Gagern Riske:

Residence: 9309 Hamberg Road; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Blystone and John Riske are:

+ 413 i. Michael John<sup>10</sup> Riske, born 20 Nov 1973.

414 ii. Sarah Christine Riske, born 26 May 1976. She married Gregg Twietmeyer; born 1981.

415 iii. Stephen Mark (Steve) Riske, born Apr 1979.

**276. Barbara Anne<sup>9</sup> Stein** (Roland M.<sup>8</sup>, Albert Christian<sup>7</sup>, John Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 1938, and died 25 Nov 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Pine** 27 Aug 1960. He was born 1931.

More About Barbara Anne Stein:

Burial: cremated



Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Pine:

Residence: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Pine and Barbara Stein:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1960

Children of Barbara Stein and Edward Pine are:

- 416 i. Kathryn M.<sup>10</sup> Pine, born 1959.
- 417 ii. Denise Lynn Pine, born 1961.
- 418 iii. Barbara Pine, born Aft. 1962.

**278. James Erwin<sup>9</sup> Stein** (Roland M.<sup>8</sup>, Albert Christian<sup>7</sup>, John Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 1946. He married **Sandra Love Gochis** 14 Jul 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1946.

More About James Erwin Stein:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Stein and Sandra Gochis:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of James Stein and Sandra Gochis is:

- 419 i. Sarah L.<sup>10</sup> Stein, born 1978.

**282. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Fiegel** (Samuel Albert<sup>8</sup>, Hannah Maria<sup>7</sup> Stein, John Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1938. She married **William Rolinski**. He was born 29 Apr 1935.

Child of Barbara Fiegel and William Rolinski is:

- 420 i. William E.<sup>10</sup> Rolinski, born 27 Jul 1957.

**283. Douglas J.<sup>9</sup> Eder** (Frieda Hanna Marie<sup>8</sup> Fiegel, Hannah Maria<sup>7</sup> Stein, John Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1944. He married **Suzanne L. ?**. She was born 04 Feb 1947.

More About Douglas J. Eder:

Residence: Bet. 1981 - 1993, 111 Franklin Road; Edwardsville, Illinois

Children of Douglas Eder and Suzanne ? are:

- 421 i. Scott Conrad<sup>10</sup> Eder, born 03 Nov 1972.
- 422 ii. Danielle Lisa Eder, born 03 Jul 1977.

**284. James Fiegel<sup>9</sup> Eder** (Frieda Hanna Marie<sup>8</sup> Fiegel, Hannah Maria<sup>7</sup> Stein, John Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1946. He married **Jean Ann Drinan** 07 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1950.

More About James Fiegel Eder:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1996, 8148 Parker Highway; Manitou Beach, Michigan

More About James Eder and Jean Drinan:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of James Eder and Jean Drinan is:

- 423      i. Anna E.<sup>10</sup> Eder, born 10 Mar 1977.

**289. Robert L.<sup>9</sup> Stein** (Lawrence Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Robert L. Stein is:

- 424      i. Lawrence R.<sup>10</sup> Stein, born Aft. 1955.

**291. Sandra Lee<sup>9</sup> Wahl** (Theodore Christian<sup>8</sup>, Elsa Laura (Elsie)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1950. She married **John Martin Wood** 02 Dec 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 May 1945.

More About John Wood and Sandra Wahl:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Wahl and John Wood are:

- 425      i. Jake<sup>10</sup> Wood, born Aft. 1978; died Bef. 2012.  
426      ii. Jason Gregory Wood, born 1974.  
427      iii. Joshua Wahl Wood, born 1980.

**292. Roxanne<sup>9</sup> Wahl** (Theodore Christian<sup>8</sup>, Elsa Laura (Elsie)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1953. She married **David Allen Wilkins** 05 Jul 1980. He was born 1959.

More About Roxanne Wahl:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Wilkins and Roxanne Wahl:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1980

Children of Roxanne Wahl and David Wilkins are:

- 428      i. Aaron D.<sup>10</sup> Wilkins, born 1988.  
429      ii. Evan Wilkins, born 1995.

**293. Julie Kay<sup>9</sup> Schneider** (Kathleen Regina<sup>8</sup> Wahl, Elsa Laura (Elsie)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1947. She married **Paul Frederick Barnes**. He was born 07 Sep 1942 in Artesia, California, and died 07 May 2008 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Frederick Barnes:

Paul Frederick Barnes, of Saline, age 65, passed away on Wednesday, May 7, 2008 at The Bronson Hospital located in Kalamazoo, Michigan. His death resulted from severe injuries sustained three days prior when he was involved in a tragic accident in Albion, Michigan. He was born September 7, 1942 in Artesia, California, the son of Frank and Catherine (Warren) Barnes and had family ties to both Michigan and California. Paul enlisted in the U.S. Naval Reserves as a senior at Glendora High School and became active in the CB Division of the U.S. Navy after graduation. He had been employed by the Ann Arbor Fire Department for over twenty-five years until his retirement. Paul also spent over 30 years farming properties on Mooreville Road and Weber Road in Saline. Paul was never short of ideas when it came to growing his crops or expanding his businesses. Barnes Pickle Farm soon became Barnes Farm Market which eventually led to a greenhouse and sweet corn business. At the peak of his career, Paul was as famous for his blueberry donuts as he was for his unconventional farming. In recent years Paul

had developed much of his 40-acre farm into two subdivisions and has overseen the construction of several homes.

Survivors include one son, Michael (Amy) Barnes of Swartz Creek, Michigan and one grandson Colby Barnes also of Swartz Creek; daughters, Michele Barnes of Thailand and Tamara Barnes of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; cherished friend, Candace Boehlke of Albion, Michigan; and faithful companion "Sis." He is also survived by one brother Peter Barnes, a nephew Scott Barnes of Tecumseh, Michigan and his former wife, Julie Barnes of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, May 12, 2008 at 10:00 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church, 1200 N. Ann Arbor St., Saline, with Pastor Dwayne Bagley officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline. Paul was a member of the Gift Of Life, Michigan Organ & Tissue Donation Program in which he participated upon his death. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be made to The Charity of One's Choice. Envelopes will be available at the First United Methodist Church of Saline, where friends may begin calling on Sunday, May 11, 2008 from 4:00 p.m.- 8:00 p.m. and at the Church on Monday from 9:00 a.m. until time of Service at 10:00 a.m. A reception will follow the graveside services at the Saline American Legion Post #322. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

Children of Julie Schneider and Paul Barnes are:

- 430 i. Michael Frank<sup>10</sup> Barnes, born 09 Aug 1971. He married Amy Lynn Jenkins; born 13 Dec 1971.
- 431 ii. Michele Kay Barnes, born 30 Jul 1973.
- 432 iii. Tamara Catherine Barnes, born 17 Sep 1975.

**294. Gerald Edward<sup>9</sup> Schneider** (Kathleen Regina<sup>8</sup> Wahl, Elsa Laura (Elsie)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1951. He married **Constance Jo (Connie) ?**. She was born 31 Oct 1956.

Children of Gerald Schneider and Constance ? are:

- 433 i. Jennifer Lynn (Jenny)<sup>10</sup> Schneider, born 01 Jun 1985.
- 434 ii. Thomas Edward Schneider, born 1988.

**296. Harvey Frank (Bill)<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1917 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Velma E. DeCant** 20 Jul 1946, daughter of Moses DeCant and Nova Large. She was born 18 Jun 1927 in Shelbyville, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1996 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harvey Frank (Bill) Miller:

Burial: Fort Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Velma E. DeCant:

Velma E. Miller, 68, of Albion, and formerly of Marshall, died Friday, March 29, 1996, at her home after a long illness. She was born June 18, 1927, in Shelbyville to Moses A. and Nova A. (Large) DeCant. She lived in Marshall the majority of her life. She married Harry F. "Bill" Miller on July 20, 1946 in Marshall. He died in March 1987.

Surviving are daughters, Linda Archer of Bellevue and Jean Brown of Battle Creek; sons, James W. Miller of Battle Creek and Danny C. Miller of Albion; 12 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren; four sisters, Goldie Bronson of West Branch, Nina Barnes of Marshall, Ruby Maresh of Battle Creek and Jeanette Fountain of Ceresco. She was preceded in death by four sisters, Fay Coats, Marie Pardee, Vera Copeland and AlzaWeers.

Member of Disabled American Veterans Auxiliary and enjoyed knitting. Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home where the family will be present from 3-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Services: 1 :30 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with Elder John Hart officiating. Burial: Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials: Visiting Nurse Services of Southwest Michigan.

More About Harvey Miller and Velma DeCant:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946

Children of Harvey Miller and Velma DeCant are:

- + 435 i. James William<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 25 Apr 1947.
- 436 ii. Daniel Craig (Boone) Miller, born 20 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2021 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Katherine Miller in Eaton Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1946.

Notes for Daniel Craig (Boone) Miller:

Danny C. "Boone" Miller, 71, of Flint formerly of Marshall died on Saturday, January 23, 2021 after being stricken suddenly at home. Boone was born on July 20, 1949 in Marshall to Harry F. and Velma E. (DeCant) Miller. He graduated from Olivet High School in 1967, where he was a proud member of the football team. Boone was a truck driver, and he drove a truck for several different factories in the Olivet and Marshall Area. After he retired 2001, he drove for Battle Creek Cab part time for several years. Boone was an avid cribbage player. He enjoyed horse racing, and training horses. Boone loved going out with his family and friends, but he especially enjoyed the time with his great-nieces and nephews.

He is survived by his sister, Jean McDade; nieces and nephews, Cheyanne (Branden Hodge) Brown, Jeremiah Brown, Jami (Seth) Sokol; other nieces and nephews; several great-nieces and nephews; close friend Teddy King, and his cat "Pepper". He was preceded in death by his parents; a daughter Kelly; siblings Jimbo Miller and Linda Archer; and his cat "Bubba".

A private family service will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions are requested to the family. Memorial contributions may be mailed to the Kempf Funeral Home PO Box 519 Marshall MI 49068.

More About Daniel Miller and Katherine Miller:  
Marriage: Eaton Co, Michigan

- + 437 iii. Linda Sue Miller, born 06 Jul 1952.
- 438 iv. Jean Marie Miller, born 10 Sep 1956. She married (1) ? Brown; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) ? McDade.

**298. Robert Earnest (Toad)<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1921 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary ?**. She was born Aft. 1921. He married **(2) Beverly ?** 22 May 1948 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Robert Earnest (Toad) Miller:

Robert E. "Toad" Miller, 58, of 18102 18-Mile Road, died Tuesday April 3, 1979 in the University of Michigan Medical Center, Ann Arbor. He had been seriously ill several weeks. He was born in Lee Township and had resided in the area all his life. Miller was self-employed as a plumber and electrician. He was a veteran of World War II and a member of Marshall Moose Lodge 676 and the Battle Creek Pony Association.

Surviving are his wife, the former Mary Miller; a daughter, Mrs. Vickie Williams of Olivet; a son, Michael Miller of Florida; step-daughters, Mrs. Patsy Serr and Mrs. Kathy Sutherland, both of Battle Creek; six grandchildren; his father, Harry E. Miller of Olivet; sisters, Mrs. Donald (Marian) Heisler and Mrs. Paul (Darlene) Coats, both of Olivet, Mrs. Jack (Shirley) Lawler, Mrs. Donald (Dorothy) Stults and Mrs. Richard (Mary Lou) Ducham, all of Marshall, and Mrs. David (Mildred) Foote of Tekonsha, and brothers, Harry F. Miller of Marshall and La Verne of Battle Creek.

Arrangements are pending at Craig Thursday K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Robert Earnest (Toad) Miller:  
Social Security Number: 376-18-2156

More About Robert Miller and Beverly ?:  
Divorce: 08 Sep 1952, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 22 May 1948, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Robert Miller and Beverly ? are:

- + 439 i. Michael<sup>10</sup> Miller, born Aft. 1948.
- + 440 ii. Vickie Miller, born Aft. 1950.

**299. Marian Julia<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1922 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1999 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Donald LeRoy Heisler** 17 Jan 1941 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Haussler and Mrytie Caldwell. He was born 15 Jan 1922 in Brookfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2001 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marian Julia Miller:

Marian J. Heisler, 75, of Olivet died Tuesday, Aug. 17, 1999, at home. She was born Nov. 9, 1923, in Marshall to Harry and Esther (Rapp) Miller and was a lifelong Calhoun County resident. She graduated from Olivet High School. She was employed at Woodland Metal Co., Fabricators and Trim Parts in Marshall before retiring in 1985. She married Donald Heisler on Jan. 17, 1941. He survives.

Also surviving are sons, Fred Heisler of Olivet and Leroy Heisler of Columbus, Ohio; nine grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; a brother, LaVern Miller of Battle Creek; and sisters, Dorothy Stults and Mary Lou Duckham of Marshall, Shirley Lawler of Coldwater, Mildred Foote of Tekonsha and Darlene Coats and Sandra Place of Olivet. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Margaret J. Heisler in 1944; brothers, Bill and Robert Miller, and a sister, Betty Faulkner.

Former member of Olivet Rebekah Lodge. Enjoyed bowling and needlecraft. Visitation: After 2 p.m. Thursday at Burkhead-Green Funeral Home, Charlotte, where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Winford Collins officiating. Burial: Lee Center Cemetery. Memorials: American Cancer Society.

More About Marian Julia Miller:

Occupation: 1955, employee Woodlin

More About Donald LeRoy Heisler:

Occupation: 1955, employee Rich's Steel Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 18000 blk T-Drive N; Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 18010 T Drive N; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-16-7932

Marriage Notes for Marian Miller and Donald Heisler:

Don and Marian Heisler of 10810 T Drive N., Olivet, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 1 to 5 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 20, 1991, at the Person's Elementary School, 4425 W. Butterfield Highway, Olivet. The couple request there be no gifts. Hosting the celebration will be their children, Fred and Leroy Heisler, both of Olivet. The couple have eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Heisler and the former Marian Miller were married Jan. 17, 1941, in Charlotte. He is retired from Eaton Corp. and she retired from Trim Parts in Marshall.

More About Donald Heisler and Marian Miller:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1941, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Miller and Donald Heisler are:

- + 441 i. Fred Harry<sup>10</sup> Heisler, born 14 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2016 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 442 ii. LeRoy Elmer Heisler, born 19 Oct 1943 in Michigan.
- 443 iii. Margaret Julia Heisler, born 12 Dec 1944 in Michigan; died 26 Dec 1944 in Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Julia Heisler:

Several hours after her premature birth Tuesday morning Dec. 26, 1944. Margaret Ann Heisler. daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Heisler of route one, Olivet, died in Oaklawn hospital. The Rev. Harry W. Staver was in charge of a prayer service at the grave and burial was in Clarence Center cemetery this afternoon.

**300. Betty Jane<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>,

Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1927 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1950 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Howard M. Faulkner** 30 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Claude Faulkner and Tressa Benway. He was born 20 Jul 1922 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1950 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard M. Faulkner:

Olivet Area Couple Dies After Friday Accident. - A young Olivet area couple died this morning Sept. 18, 1950 of injuries suffered Friday night when their car went out of control nine miles south of here on the Cochrane Road. Howard Faulkner, 28, of Route 1, Olivet, died at 1:55 a. m. in Hayes-Green-Beach hospital and his wife, Betty, 26. at 7:37 a. m. Coroner M. Donald Burkhead said that Mr. Faulkner had suffered a fractured skull and Mrs. Faulkner, internal injuries.

Hit Soft Shoulder - At the time of the crash the couple was returning to their home after visiting Mrs. Faulkner's brother, Harry Miller, Jr., in Charlotte. Apparently, their car went out of control when it hit the soft shoulder of the road, and went into the ditch. Mr. Faulkner was a millwright employed by the Woodlin Metal Co. in Marshall and Mrs. Faulkner worked at the Marshall Brass Co.

Leave Daughter, 4 - Mr. Faulkner was born July 20, 1922, and Mrs. Faulkner, May 12, 1924. They leave a daughter, Sandra Kay. 4. Also surviving Mr. Faulkner are his father, Claude Faulkner of Route 1. Olivet, and his mother, in Battle Creek, as well as a grandmother. Mrs. Emma Faulkner, also of Route 1. Olivet. Mrs. Faulkner's parents, Harry and Esther (Rapp) Miller of near Marshall, survive, along with three brothers, Harry, Jr., of Charlotte, LaVern E. Miller of Pontiac, and Robert E. Miller of Marshall, and six sisters. Mrs. Donald Heisler of Olivet, and Shirley. Dorothy, Darline. Mildred and Mary Lou, all at home.

Funeral arrangements are being made by the Burkhead funeral home in Olivet.

More About Howard M. Faulkner:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6' weight 112 pounds

Military service: 24 Oct 1942, draft registration Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Howard Faulkner and Betty Miller:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1944, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Miller and Howard Faulkner is:

444 i. Sandra Kay<sup>10</sup> Faulkner, born 1946.

**302. Dorothy Louise<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1932 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Blake Stults** 17 Aug 1952 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Stults and Iva Oxby. He was born 18 Jul 1929 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2008 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Blake Stults:

Donald B. Stults, age 78, of Marshall passed away at home in the loving care of his family on Sunday, April 6, 2008. He was born July 18, 1929 to Ralph and Ivah (Oxby) Stults. He graduated from Olivet High School in 1947. On August 17, 1952, he married the former Dorothy L. Miller in Olivet. He was a gentle, quiet man who often helped family and friends with various jobs and projects. He was well known for his meticulously cultivated garden and its produce, which was shared with many.

Donald is survived by his wife of 55 years, Dorothy; daughter, Denise (Terry) Travis and son, Doug (Laurie) Stults of Cedar Springs; granddaughters, Kristie and Karen Travis. He is also survived by his sister, Wilma J. Walker of Marshall; and brother, Theron R. Stults of Battle Creek. He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother, Wilbur F. Stults.

Visitation will be held Tuesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home with the family receiving friend from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00. Funeral services will be held 11:00 AM Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorials are to Life Span Hospice or the Olivet Congregational Church.

More About Donald Blake Stults:

Residence: Section 18 Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Stults and Dorothy Miller:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1952, Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Miller and Donald Stults are:

- + 445 i. Denise A.<sup>10</sup> Stults, born 02 Oct 1955.
- 446 ii. Douglas Blake Stults, born 13 Oct 1957. He married Marie Laurie Desota; born 1957.

**304. Mildred Irene<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1936 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2002 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **David Lee Foote**, son of Elwin Foote and Elizabeth Greenfield. He was born 03 May 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2017 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Irene Miller:

Mildred I. (Miller) Foote, 66, of Fredonia Township, Tekonsha, died at her home Sunday Morning May 19, 2002. Mrs. Foote retired from Greer Enterprises in Quincy in 1996.

Surviving are her husband David L. Foote, 2 daughters, Laurie Quimby of Quincy and Tina (Jeff) Klingaman of Tekonsha, 3 sons, Murray (Karen) Stall III, Cincinnati, Ohio, David "Gene" (Carrie) Foote and Dennis (Theresa) Foote all of Quincy, 9 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren, 4 sisters, Shirley Lawler of Coldwater, Darlene Coats of Olivet, Dorothy Stults and Mary Lou Duckham of Marshall.

Friends may call Tuesday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home from 9:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m. where family will be present to receive visitors from 2:00-4:00 and 6:00-8:00 p.m. Services will be at the funeral home Wednesday at 11:00 a.m. Interment Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials to Muscular Dystrophy Association.

Notes for David Lee Foote:

David L. Foote, 82, of Tekonsha died on Wednesday, November 22, 2017 at Calhoun County Care Facility following a long illness. Dave was born on May 3, 1935 in Battle Creek to Elwin and Elizabeth (Greenfield) Foote. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1953 and later from Michigan State University with a degree in Agriculture. He went in to the United States Army in 1955 and was honorably discharged in 1957. On March 2, 1963 he married Mildred I. Miller at the Maple Grove Church. She preceded him in death on May 19, 2002.

Dave began working for St. Regis Paper Company for 14 years. After the plant closed, he worked for Kellogg's for 21 years, and he retired in 1995 Dave was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge #676. He enjoyed farming, and gardening. Dave was an avid bowler and bowled on several different leagues with the Moose Lodge. He enjoyed playing cards, bingo, and taking trips to casinos. Dave was an avid story teller and a great jokester. He loved spending time with his friends and family.

He is survived by his daughters, Laurie Quimby of Quincy and Tina (Jeff) Klingaman of Tekonsha; sons Murray (Karen) Stall of Ohio and Dennis (Theresa) Foote of Quincy; eight grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; a sister Florence "Mae" DuBois of Burlington; and sister-in-law Shy Foote of Florida. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife; a son David "Gene" Foote; a grandson Derek Klingaman; brother Wendell Foote; and a brother-in-law Rex DuBois.

Family will greet friends on Sunday November 26, 2017 from 4-7pm at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services Marshall 723 US 27 North. A funeral service celebrating his life will take place at 1pm on Monday November 27, 2017 at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services Marshall Chapel with Mr. Jacob Washburn officiating. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions are requested to Calhoun County Medical Care Facility Activities Fund. Assistance with memorial contributions is available at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Service Marshall.

More About David Lee Foote:

Residence: 1983, 7327 13 Mile Road; Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Miller and David Foote are:

- 447 i. Laurie<sup>10</sup> Foote, born 06 Jul 1960. She married ? Quimby.
- 448 ii. Murray Stall III, born Aft. 1962. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1962.
- + 449 iii. Tina M. Foote, born 07 Aug 1965.
- 450 iv. David E. (Gene) Foote, born 15 Apr 1968 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Carrie ?; born Aft. 1968.
- 451 v. Dennis Lee Foote, born 12 Jun 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Theresa ?; born Aft. 1972.

**305. Mary Lou<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1938 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Leroy Duckham**, son of Leroy Duckham and Isabel ?. He was born 30 Aug 1937 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Leroy Duckham:

Residence: 1993, 14525 15 Mile Road; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Miller and Richard Duckham is:

- 452 i. Thomas Keith<sup>10</sup> Duckham, born 17 Jan 1965. He married Caroline Jo Stout; born 07 Mar 1967.

**308. Earl Fredrick (Bud)<sup>9</sup> Rapp** (Roscoe Fred<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?** Aft. 1945. He married **(2) Ethel Elnora Amsler** 20 Jan 1962 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Nov 1923 in Harden Co, Ohio, and died 07 Mar 2020 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Fredrick (Bud) Rapp:

Earl F. "Bud" Rapp, 59, of 109 Linden St., died Saturday June 15, 1985 in Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall, after a short illness. He was born in Marshall and had resided in the area his entire life. He attended Marshall High School. He was employed at Union Steel Corp., Albion, where he had worked since 1966. He was a former farmer and employee of the former Hayes Seed Mill, Eckford. He was a member of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints and Fredonia Grange.

Surviving are his wife, the former Ethel Elnora Amsler; sons, Robert C. Rapp of Springport, Rodger of Ceresco and Bruce of Eckford; his mother, Nina Rapp of Homer and brothers, David Rapp of Marshall and Robert J. Rapp of Homer.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints or Michigan Heart Association.

More About Earl Rapp and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Notes for Ethel Elnora Amsler:

August 25, 2005 - When Ethel Elnora Amsler Rapp was a young girl, she cherished the times she would sit down and talk to her father about his World War I experiences. Since she was one of eight children, it allowed time for just the two of them. "He talked about it often," said Rapp, who, as she remembers it, was the one of his eight children most interested in his stories. "He was good to his kids, but the other (seven) kids, didn't like to sit and talk to him about the war like I did. If he said anything about the war, I'd ask him questions and he liked that. I think it relieved him to get some of that off his chest." Now 82, Rapp can do more than share the stories that she heard long ago. She can display, her dad's World War I medal. She received it last week and brought it with her to the veterans' booth at the Calhoun County Fair. However, nothing her father did to earn the medal was easy, she said. According to Rapp, Vernon "Pete" Amsler of Hardin County, Ohio, was drafted in 1918 at age 28. Within three weeks, he found himself fighting on the front lines in France. Amsler suffered shell shock and the after-effects of mustard gas, Rapp said. He returned home about 1920. On his way to his parent's home, a neighbor greeted him and asked about his experiences. Amsler said he had no time to talk because he was eager to get home and see his mother.



The neighbor told him that his mother had died while he was gone, Rapp said. Rapp said all of this weighed on her father's mind. And though he served his country admirably, he was never awarded any recognition for his combat duty, Rapp said. "I kept hearing, about other people getting medals, Rapp said. "So, I thought I should check on his." While in Hardin County in 2004, she asked at the local veteran's services office, but was told by Don Dunahue, the veterans' representative, that it was so long ago, they probably couldn't trace his military records. However, Rapp had listened so carefully to her dad's stories that she was able to tell Dunahue the names of the campaigns in which he had fought and the areas where he had served. Being a genealogist, she also was able to provide extensive documents from the family, such as birth certificates, marriage licenses and discharge papers to prove not only who her father was but also that she was his daughter. After a three-month wait, Rapp received a colorful medal which reads, "Defensive Sector, France, Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel Battle Clasp." "It was as satisfying to me as it was to her," Dunahue said. "These are things that make my day worthwhile." Rapp plans to pass the medal, burial flag and other war artifacts and memorabilia to her son, Bruce Rapp, who is interested in history. "I wanted it to go to someone who will protect it and love it," she said of the medal. "If he doesn't want it, he is to give them to the veterans of Hardin County for keeping. I want it protected."

Sherry Swann, chairwoman of the Fort Custer National Cemetery Advisory Committee and an Army veteran, got to know Rapp at the veterans' booth at the fair. "Mrs. Rapp didn't want the credit for herself," Swann said. "She mainly just wanted people to know that they could get medals and papers on their loved ones from the U.S. armed forces, even if their loved ones were not living." When Rapp got her father's medal, she said she cried, thinking about what her dad had been through. "I was really tickled, but I just wished Dad could have been here."

Ethel E. (Amsler) Rapp, age 96, of Eckford died peacefully Saturday, March 7, 2020 at her home. Mrs. Rapp was born on November 4, 1923 in Harden County, Ohio to Vernon and Goldie (Gallant) Amsler. She lived the majority of her life in the Eckford area. She had been employed as a Care Provider at the old Fort Custer State Home in Battle Creek and then at the Coldwater State Home. She retired in 1983, after serving the state for over 30 years.

A marriage to Pete Payne ended in divorce. On January 20, 1962, she married Earl Frederick "Bud" Rapp at the East Eckford Church. He preceded her in death on June 15, 1985. Ethel was a life member of the Fredonia Grange and was a former member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints -Mormon Church in Battle Creek. She was an active member of the Harden County Historical Society in Ohio. Ethel enjoyed traveling, camping, playing bingo and going to auctions. A favorite activity for Ethel was traveling to Ohio to visit with her relatives.

She is survived by her sons, Robert C. Rapp of Eckford, Rodger E. Rapp of Marengo and Bruce A. Rapp of Eckford; grandchildren, Boe Norton, Jean Isaacs, Rose Norton, Sonny Norton, Rodney Rapp, Katrina Rapp, Kenny Rapp, Mary Monarch, William Monarch and Tim Hardin; great grandchildren and great great grandchildren, Courtney Horner, Josh Horner, Zach Horner, Chelsee Horner, Larry Horner, Brantley Horner, Remi Horner, Rodney Rapp Jr., Katrina Rapp, Shane Rapp, Cody Rapp, Ben Rapp, Katie Hamilton, Whitney Cottingham, Zoey Cottingham, Paisely Cottingham, Joseph Monarch, David Isaacs, Angela Isaacs, Michelle Aden, Nakira Aden, Octavian Aden, Paxton Aden, Zarianna Aden, Lilly Norton, Destiny Norton, Kaos Norton, Sonny Norton, Summer Norton, Cady Norton, Henry Norton, Ramond Norton, William Norton and Tyler Norton. She is also survived by a brother, Gene Amsler of Quincy and a special niece, Rolene Amsler.

She is preceded in death by her husband, Bud Rapp; and siblings, Nancy Kilbourn, Verna Farmer, Zenith Pratley, Harold Amsler, Vernon Amsler and Caddie Amsler.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday, March 11, 2020 from 5 PM to 8 PM at the Kempf Family and Cremation Service 723 US Hwy 27 N, Marshall, Michigan 49068. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 11 AM Thursday, March 12, 2020 at the funeral home with Pastor Ralph McCarty officiating. Interment will follow in West Eckford Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Oaklawn Hospice or to the Marengo Community Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Earl Rapp and Ethel Amsler:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1962, Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Rapp and ? are:

- 453 i. Robert Cecil<sup>10</sup> Rapp, born 09 Aug 1946.
- 454 ii. Rodger Earl Rapp, born 20 Nov 1950.

Child of Earl Rapp and Ethel Amsler is:

- 455 i. Bruce<sup>10</sup> Rapp.

**309. David C.<sup>9</sup> Rapp** (Roscoe Fred<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2008 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Donna J. Hess** 27 Oct 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Hess and Marguerite Cassens. She was born 25 Nov 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for David C. Rapp:

David C. Rapp, age 77, of Marshall, died on Feb. 18, 2008 at Lifespan Hospice Residence. Dave was born July 1, 1930 in Fredonia Township at home to Fred R. and Nina (Wilson) Rapp. Dave attended Marshall Schools, graduating from Marshall High School in 1950, where he was a member of Future Farmers of America. He entered the U.S. Army after graduation. While home on leave he went to attend a dance at the B.E. Henry Building in Marshall with a friend. On the way in Donna J. Hess and a friend were leaving to go home and Dave and his friend turned around and followed them back to the Hess house! Dave served a year in Germany after that initial meeting and after his discharge he returned to Marshall. Dave and Donna reconnected, fell in love and were married on Oct. 27, 1956 at Zion Lutheran Church.

Dave worked at Kellogg Company from July of 1956 until he retired on Jan. 4, 1988. He had driven Marshall School Buses for 30 years until retiring from that also in 1988. Dave had helped his father farm. He has always enjoyed working outdoors and for many years after his retirement he was a familiar sight around town towing his lawn equipment to his special clients. Dave and Donna enjoyed square dancing and camping. They were original members of the Rolling Squares Camping Club and danced with the Wagon Wheels. Dave has enjoyed winters in Florida with Donna since 1991. In the summer they camped at Tri Lake Trails. Dave was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Marshall Moose Lodge #676 and the Kellogg 25 year Club. He enjoyed going to county fairs and attending the horse pulls there. He liked playing cards. Dave was always ready to help family and friends with any special project they came up with.

Dave is survived by his wife Donna; their daughters Paula (Charles) Miller of Homer and Diane Rapp of Marshall; their son Tim (Sandy) Rapp of Battle Creek; 7 grandchildren Rebecca (Jason)Fry, Kristen Miller, Jennifer Miller, Alecia Rapp, David Rapp, Nicholas Rapp and Brandon Rapp; his brother Robert Rapp; nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father Fred R. Rapp in 1980, his brother Earl Rapp in 1985 and his mother Nina in 1986.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday 2PM-9PM where family will be present 2PM-4PM and 6PM-8PM to greet friends and share memories. Funeral services will be held on Friday at 1PM at Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. Roger James officiating. Interment will follow in Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Lifespan Hospice Residence.

Notes for Donna J. Hess:

Donna J. Rapp, age 73, of Marshall, died on Tuesday evening, Sept. 29, 2009 at Oaklawn Hospital. Donna was born on Nov. 25, 1935 in Marshall to Donald L. and Marguerite J. (Cassens) Hess. She has lived in Marshall all of her life. Donna was a 1953 graduate of Marshall High School. Donna enjoyed attending dances at the B.E. Henry Building in Marshall as a young woman. There one evening she met a soldier home on leave by the name of David C. Rapp. He was smitten and followed her back to her parent's home after the dance! When he returned from the service, they reconnected and fell in love. The couple was married on Oct. 27, 1956 at Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall. He preceded her in death on Feb. 18, 2008.

Donna worked for 5 years at State Farm Insurance Company Regional Office in Marshall until becoming pregnant with their first child Paula. She then became a home maker and mother. Donna was a lifelong and active member of Zion Lutheran Church where she was a member of the Altar Guild, and Women's Association, which she served as president for many years. Donna and Dave enjoyed square dancing and camping together at Tri-Lake Trails, as well as winters in Florida. She was a charter member of Rolling Squares Campers Club. She liked to bowl in Marshall Leagues. Donna also liked to do word searches and jigsaw puzzles. Spoiling her grandchildren was a favorite pastime!

Surviving are her daughters, Paula (Charles) Miller of Homer and Diane Rapp of Marshall; her son, Tim (Sandy) Rapp of Battle Creek; 7 grandchildren Rebecca (Jason) Fry, Kristen Miller, Jennifer Miller, Alecia Rapp, David Rapp, Nicholas Rapp and Brandon Rapp; and her brother James Hess of Grand Haven. She was preceded in death also by her parents and her brother Ronald Hess.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 723 Old 27 Noirth, on Friday from 2 PM to 9 PM with family present 2 PM-4 PM and 6 PM-8 PM to greet friends and share memories. Funeral services will be held on Saturday, Oct. 3, at 1:30PM at Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. Roger James officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens in Battle Creek. Memorials may be directed to Zion Lutheran Church or Oaklawn Hospice. Assistance with memorials available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About David Rapp and Donna Hess:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1956, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of David Rapp and Donna Hess are:

- + 456 i. Paula Jo<sup>10</sup> Rapp, born 26 Dec 1957.
- 457 ii. Diane Lorraine Rapp, born 28 Oct 1961.
- + 458 iii. Timothy David Rapp, born 16 Aug 1965.

**310. Robert James<sup>9</sup> Rapp** (Roscoe Fred<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1938 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Child of Robert James Rapp is:

- 459 i. Bruce Allan<sup>10</sup> Rapp, born 20 Jan 1963.

**311. Joseph Alden (Gordy)<sup>9</sup> Rapp** (Winifield Wayne<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Darleen Goodwin**. She was born Aft. 1928.

Notes for Joseph Alden (Gordy) Rapp:

Joseph "Gordy" A. Rapp, 60, of 405 Snow Ave., died Friday, Aug. 11, 1989, in Community Hospital, where he had been a patient for nine days. He had been ill for one year. He was born in Marshall and came to Battle Creek in 1960. He had served in the Army in Korea and was employed for 26 years at Battle Creek Motor Parts. He was a member of Moose Lodge No. 326 and Eagles Lodge No. 299.

Surviving are his wife, the former Darleen Goodwin; a son, Bartlett Rapp of Battle Creek; his mother, Carolyne Rapp of Marshall; and two grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at Royal Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to the Michigan Heart Association.

Child of Joseph Rapp and Darleen Goodwin is:

- 460 i. Bartlett<sup>10</sup> Rapp, born Aft. 1948.

**314. Alice Jean<sup>9</sup> Joshick** (Norma<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2021 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Virgil E. Yost**

22 May 1953 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Nov 1928 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2013 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alice Jean Joshick:

Alice Jean Yost, 91, of Olivet passed away on January 3, 2021 under the care of Grand Vista Assisted Living and Oaklawn Hospice.

Jean was born on June 16, 1929 at Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall to Leslie D. and Norma (Rapp) Joshick of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Jean graduated from Marshall High School with the class of 1947. Following graduation, she was employed by Michigan Bell Telephone, Michigan National Bank, and Lester Welsh Accounting. On May 22, 1953, Jean married Virgil E. Yost of Fredonia Township and they were married for 59 years.

They purchased a farm in Lee Township and Jean resided there for 55 years. Helping with the family farm and being a homemaker were her new occupations. She enjoyed her family very much and always had time for her grandchildren. Hobbies included crafts and traveling around the U.S. including Alaska and Hawaii. Jean followed Virgil to Texas & Florida for the winter and to different tractor shows in the summer during their later years. When her children were in school, she was a member of the Dark Corners Mother's Club and the Dark Corners Extension Club and a 4-H leader for the Lee Center 4-H Club. Jean served on the Lee Township Election Board for several years.

Jean was preceded in death by her husband, Virgil E. Yost, in 2013, her parents and a brother, Raymond Joshick. She is survived by her daughter, Karen (Greg) Saltzman of Olivet and a son, Jeffrey (Debbie) Yost of Olivet, four grandchildren, Karla (Mark) Nail, Joseph Saltzman, Ethan (Carra) Yost, and Tyler (Abigail Wietzke) Yost and 3 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by a brother, Dwight Joshick of Indian Rocks Beach, Florida and his daughter Patricia Woolston of Georgia and many other nieces and nephews.

Family will greet friends from 10-11am on Thursday January 7, 2020 with a funeral service taking place at 11am with Pastor Kris Tarkiewicz officiating at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 723 US Hwy 27 N Marshall Michigan 49068. Interment will follow at Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorial contributions are requested to Oaklawn Hospice, 13444 Preston Drive, Marshall Michigan 49068

Notes for Virgil E. Yost:

Virgil E. "Bud" Yost, 84, of Olivet, passed away Saturday, January 12, 2013 at his home, surrounded by family. Bud was born on November 20, 1928 in Fredonia Township, to Daniel A. and Zella M. (McFadden) Yost. He attended Bush School. In 1950, he was drafted into the U.S. Army. He was stationed in California, Japan, and spent nine months in Korea. He was honorably discharged in 1952 as a Corporal. On May 22, 1953, he married Alice Jean Joshick in Marshall. The couple moved to Lee Township and farmed together for 59 years. Along with farming, Bud also worked at Wigent Service Station, W.S. Townsend Company, S.H. Leggitt Company, the Marshall Post Office, Great Lakes Express, and Branch Motor Freight. He was a truck driver for 25 years, and he retired in 1978, after heart surgery, to farm full time with his wife. Bud was a member of the Kalamazoo Valley Antique Engine and Machinery Club, Two-Cylinder Club, Calhoun County Farm Bureau, and was a life member of the Claude E. Hale Marshall VFW Post #4073. He was a former member of the Calhoun County Yesteryear Tractor Club. He also was a member of the Senior Golf League at Tomac Woods Golf Course. Bud enjoyed deer hunting and country music. He enjoyed restoring antique John Deere tractors and going to tractor shows. Bud and Jean traveled south to Florida, Texas, and Arizona for three months in the winter, since 1980. Bud was an avid Detroit Tigers fan and would rarely miss a game on television. He also especially enjoyed spending time with his family.

He is survived by his wife Alice Jean, a daughter Karen (Greg) Saltzman, a son Jeffrey (Debbie) Yost, four grandchild, Karla (Mark) Nail, Joe Saltzman, Ethan Yost, and Tyler Yost, all of Olivet. He is also survived by his twin sister Valda Shreve of Homer, brother Gerald Yost of Marshall, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Virginia Washburn in 2002.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Tuesday, January 15, 2013, from 2-8 pm, with family present to greet friends from 2-4 pm and 6-8 pm. Funeral services celebrating his life will take place at 11 am on Wednesday, January 16, 2013, at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, with Pastor Bill Cole officiating. Interment will follow at Lyon Lake Cemetery. Family will gather with friends at the Kempf Funeral Home Reception Hall following the cemetery services. Family requests memorial

contributions be made to the Claude E. Hale Marshall VFW Post #4073, Calhoun County Relay for Life, or to the American Heart Association. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Virgil Yost and Alice Joshick:

Marriage: 22 May 1953, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Joshick and Virgil Yost are:

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| + 461 | i. Karen <sup>10</sup> Yost, born 24 Jan 1958. |
| + 462 | ii. Jeffrey Alan Yost, born 16 Aug 1959.       |
| 463   | iii. Patricia Yost.                            |

**316. James Russell<sup>9</sup> Rapp** (Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1965. He married **Joan Lorene Lewis** 30 Aug 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 07 May 1937.

Notes for James Russell Rapp:

James Russell Rapp, 28, of 27 Caine Street, died in a local hospital this morning July 29, 1965 at 12:15 a.m. after having been seriously ill there for three and one-half weeks. He had lived in Battle Creek for four years. Mr. Rapp was born Aug. 30, 1936, in Marshall, the son of Douglas and Mary (Bugden) Rapp. He was a graduate of Marshall High School in 1955, and after that was employed as an agent for the New York Life Insurance Co. in Battle Creek. He was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist Church in Marshall, and also of the Marshall Junior Chamber of Commerce. He married Joan Lorene Lewison Aug. 23, 1959 in Marshall.

Surviving Mr. Rapp are his wife; two sons, Gary and Steven at home; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Rapp of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Stanley K. (Janet) Delmont of Flint, and his maternal grandmother, Mrs. James (Nellie) Bugden of Homer.

Marriage Notes for James Rapp and Joan Lewis:

Brooks Memorial Methodist Church in Marshall was the scene of the wedding on Sunday afternoon August 30, 1959 at 2 o'clock of Miss Joan Lorene Lewis to James Russell Rapp. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Earl B. Strang and nuptial music was presented by Robert Wensor, soloist, accompanied by Paul Humiston at the organ. The bride, who has made her home with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Harry F. Johnson of 16 Walnut Ave., is the daughter of Earl Lewis of Beadle Lake and the late Mrs. Lewis. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Rapp of Marshall.

Mr. Johnson gave his granddaughter in marriage. She wore a floor length gown of chantilly lace over a ruffled bouffant skirt of net which flowed into a chapel train. The scalloped neckline of the fitted bodice was adorned with iridescent sequins and the long sleeves came to points over the hands. Her Mary Queen of Scots crown was of lace accented by seed pearls and held the circular veil of English silk illusion. She carried a colonial bouquet of white roses, pompons and ivy with streamers of lovers' knots. Attending the bride as maid of honor was her twin sister, Miss Jean Lewis, and the bridesmaids were Miss Janet Rapp, sister of the groom of Marshall, Mrs. Meredith Wright, sister of the bride, and Miss Jean Tenny, also of Marshall. James Murray was the groom's best man and the ushers were Kenneth Cook, Larry Noble and Roswell Cunningham, all of Marshall.

A reception was held following the ceremony with Miss Barbara Bauers, cousin of the bride, presiding at the guest book. Assisting in serving were Mrs. Richard Lord, Miss Alice Stephens, Mrs. Glenn Garrison and Mrs. Larry Crowell. At the gift table were Miss Janice Rapp and Miss Mary Rapp, cousins of the groom, and Miss Norma Lewis, half-sister of the bride. Mr. and Mrs. Donald Rapp, uncle and aunt of the groom, were hosts and O.T. Johnson and Mrs. S. R. Osborn assisted.

The newlyweds are now on a honeymoon trip to Northern Michigan and after Aug. 30, will be at home at 302-1/2 S. Grand Street in Marshall. The bride is a 1957 graduate of Central High School and is employed by the L. W. Robin on Co. The groom was graduated from Marshall High School in 1955 and is employed by Wigent Brothers of Marshall.

The rehearsal dinner was given Saturday evening by the groom's parents at their home. Parties for the bride included a shower given by Miss Jean Lewis and Mrs. Willy Riggle at 16 Walnut St.; one by Mrs.

Meredith Wright, Mrs. Earl Lewis and Miss Norma Lewis at Beadle Lake, and a shower given by the bride's co-workers at Robinson's at Willard Park.

More About James Rapp and Joan Lewis:  
Marriage: 30 Aug 1959, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Rapp and Joan Lewis are:

- 464 i. Gary<sup>10</sup> Rapp.
- 465 ii. Steven Rapp, born 27 Aug 1964.

**317. Janet Rae<sup>9</sup> Rapp** (Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley Konrad Delmont** 19 Feb 1962. He was born 27 Feb 1941.

Marriage Notes for Janet Rapp and Stanley Delmont:

Marshall - Miss Janet Rae Rapp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Rapp, and Stanley Konrad Delmont, son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Delmont of Ceresco, were married Friday evening Feb. 19, 1962 at 7:30 o'clock at the Brooks Memorial Methodist Church. The Rev. Wayne A. Groat officiated at the double ring service and the musical program was provided by James McNutt, soloist, who was accompanied by the organist, Paul A. Humiston.

Mr. Rapp gave his daughter in marriage. She wore a floor length gown of bouquet taffeta featuring a fitted bodice fashioned with long pointed sleeves, a scoop neckline outlined the Alencon lace and pearl and sequin trim. The bouffant skirt, which fell into a chapel train, was appliqued with garlands of Alencon lace with a back detail of tiny self-bows. Her fingertip veil of imported silk illusion fell from a Swedish crown of tulle with pearl and sequin trim and she carried a cascade of white Fuji chrysanthemums, pink and white carnations and white pompons.

Mrs. Gerald Dowell of Battle Creek was the matron of honor and the bridesmaids were the Misses Delores and Ann Delmont of Ceresco, sisters of the groom, and Mrs. James Rapp, of Battle Creek. Robert Delmont served as best man for his brother and the ushers were James Rapp of Battle Creek, brother of the bride, Gerald Dowell, Tom McPherson of Marshall and Peter Lewis of Battle Creek.

A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. The bride is a 1960 graduate of Marshall High School and attended Kellogg Community College. Her husband was graduated from the same school and attended Michigan State University where he plans to return in January. He is employed by the Eaton Mfg. Co. After a wedding trip to Northern Michigan the couple will make their home in Battle Creek.

More About Stanley Delmont and Janet Rapp:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1962

Child of Janet Rapp and Stanley Delmont is:

- 466 i. Michael James<sup>10</sup> Delmont, born 14 Mar 1970.

**318. Richard Karl<sup>9</sup> Weisenreder** (Alfred R.<sup>8</sup>, Amanda<sup>7</sup> Stein, George Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 1938. He married **Beulah Irene Robison** 10 Jan 1959 in Michigan, daughter of Manley Robison and Helen Goodin. She was born Jun 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Karl Weisenreder:  
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Richard Weisenreder and Beulah Robison:

The marriage of Beulah Robison and Richard Weisenreder was solemnized Saturday evening Jan.

10, 1959 in a candle light service conducted by the Rev. Walter Damberg, at Macon Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Manley Robison, of 4115 Arkona Rd. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Weisenreder, of 3950 Weber Rd. The bride chose a gown of white lace over white satin, with V-shaped bodice and pointed sleeves. Her fingertip veil was held by a pearl crown, and she carried white tapered carnations on a white Bible. The maid of honor was Miss Bonnie Robison, sister of the bride, who wore a pink lace, silver dusted dress with pink velvet belt, and white accessories. She carried pink, blue, and white carnations.

Bridesmaids were Mrs. Richard Went, of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride; Miss Rosemarie Weisenreder, sister of the groom; and Miss Janet Marion, of Saline. Their dresses, fashioned like that of the maid of honor, were powder blue. Robert Weisenreder, brother of the groom, acted as best man, and ushers were Richard Went, of Ann Arbor, and Lewis O'Mara and Charles Lindemann, of Saline. James Rhoades was the soloist and the organist was Mrs. Thomas, of Clinton. Assisting at the reception were Miss Carolyn Carr, of Saline, Mrs. Al Elberseger, of Ann Arbor, Miss Sharon Burleson, and Mrs. Eddie Clark, of Clinton, the Misses Jean and Joan Begole, of Saline, and Mrs. LaVern Aungst, of Ypsilanti.

The couple left on a short honeymoon; they will make their home at 3191 Willow Rd. Both are graduates of Saline High School. Mr. Weisenreder is working at the family farm. The bride is employed by Ford Motor Co.

More About Richard Weisenreder and Beulah Robison:  
Marriage: 10 Jan 1959, Michigan

Child of Richard Weisenreder and Beulah Robison is:

- + 467      i. Ronald Richard<sup>10</sup> Weisenreder, born 30 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**322. Charles Eugene<sup>9</sup> Raab** (Jean Marie<sup>8</sup> Stein, Eugene Michael (Ike)<sup>7</sup>, George Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ann Smith** 15 Nov 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Smith and Ella Alber. She was born 09 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Eugene Raab:  
Confirmation: 15 Mar 1964, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: retail salesman  
Religion: Bet. 1981 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1725 Northbrook Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ann Smith:  
Confirmation: 07 May 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: day-care provider

More About Charles Raab and Elizabeth Smith:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Raab and Elizabeth Smith are:

- 468      i. Kirsten Marie<sup>10</sup> Raab, born 28 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 469      ii. Jamie Mary Raab, born 19 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jamie Mary Raab:  
Baptism: 21 Feb 1988, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 470      iii. Jason Carl Raab, born 11 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Carl Raab:  
Baptism: 28 Mar 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**323. Cynthia Gay (Cindy)<sup>9</sup> Stein** (Frederick Eugene (Bud)<sup>8</sup>, Eugene Michael (Ike)<sup>7</sup>, George Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Douglas Frederick Ziesemer** 09 Jun 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Ziesemer and Helen ?. He was born 14 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Howard Nordlinger** 13 Apr 1996 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He was born 23 Nov 1935 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Douglas Frederick Ziesemer:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Ziesemer and Cynthia Stein:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Nordlinger and Cynthia Stein:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1996, Pinellas Co, Florida

Child of Cynthia Stein and Douglas Ziesemer is:  
471 i. Julie Anna<sup>10</sup> Ziesemer, born 08 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 10

**324. Phillip Walter<sup>10</sup> Miller** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Schneider, Walter Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1948. He married **Vicki L. Vaclavic** Aft. 1972. She was born 1953.

More About Phillip Miller and Vicki Vaclavic:  
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Phillip Miller and Vicki Vaclavic are:  
472 i. Emily<sup>11</sup> Miller, born Aft. 1972.  
473 ii. Jonathan Miller, born Aft. 1973.  
474 iii. Jeffrey Miller, born Aft. 1974.

**326. William Titus<sup>10</sup> Schneider** (Clarence Warren<sup>9</sup>, Titus Gottfried Timotheus<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1946. He married **Judy Sharon ?**. She was born 01 Nov 1949.

Children of William Schneider and Judy ? are:  
475 i. Heather Lynn<sup>11</sup> Schneider, born 15 Jun 1982. She married Mark William McCutcheon; born 19 Mar 1979.  
+ 476 ii. Holly Ann Schneider, born 1984.

**328. Dr. Katherine Jane<sup>10</sup> Schneider** (Clarence Warren<sup>9</sup>, Titus Gottfried Timotheus<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1950. She married **Dr. Kevin James Brandon**. He was born 26 Aug 1953.

Children of Katherine Schneider and Kevin Brandon are:  
477 i. Kent Emeries<sup>11</sup> Brandon, born 13 Jul 1979; died 21 Aug 1996.  
478 ii. Karie Elizabeth Brandon, born 10 Oct 1981. She married Nathaniel James Koehneke; born 13 Jul 1981.  
+ 479 iii. Kurt Austin Brandon, born 01 Mar 1985.

**329. Rev. Carl Warren<sup>10</sup> Schneider** (Clarence Warren<sup>9</sup>, Titus Gottfried Timotheus<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1954. He married **Patti Gail ?**. She was born 19 Aug 1955.



Notes for Rev. Carl Warren Schneider:

Rev. Carl Warren Schneider:

Experience

- Oct 2010 – Present Senior Pastor at Faith Lutheran Church in Faith Marietta, Georgia
- Aug 1997 – Oct 2010
- Senior Pastor at St Mark Lutheran in 114 East Minges, Battle Creek, Michigan 49015
- Jul 1994 – Aug 1997 Pastor of Outreach at Concordia Lutheran Church, San Antonio, Texas

Education

- 1977 – 1981 Masters of Divinity Exegetical & Systematic Theology at Concordia Seminary
- 1975 – 1977 BA Hebrew, Greek, Theology at Concordia Senior College, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 1973 – 1975 AA Pre-Ministerial at Concordia University-Ann Arbor

Children of Carl Schneider and Patti ? are:

- 480 i. Angela Gail (Angie)<sup>11</sup> Schneider, born 12 Dec 1981. She married Aaron Michael Rush; born 27 Nov 1979.  
+ 481 ii. Christopher Schneider, born 22 May 1987.

**337. Donald Wayne<sup>10</sup> Hagen** (Donald Luther<sup>9</sup>, Leota Anna<sup>8</sup> Schneider, Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carolyn Sue Richards** 02 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Oct 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jackie ?** 1999. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About Donald Wayne Hagen:

Residence: 1999, Fenwick, Michigan

More About Donald Hagen and Carolyn Richards:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hagen and Jackie ?:

Marriage: 1999

Children of Donald Hagen and Carolyn Richards are:

- 482 i. Donald James<sup>11</sup> Hagen, born 21 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Tammy E. Nickell 17 Aug 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lori Donaldson 29 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1971.

More About Tammy E. Nickell:

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hagen and Tammy Nickell:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1991, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hagen and Lori Donaldson:

Marriage: 29 Sep 2001, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 483 ii. Paula Elaine Hagen, born 21 Mar 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jay Stephen Sarnovsky 26 Dec 1997 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 15 Nov 1972 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paula Elaine Hagen:

Medical Information: June 1994 diagnosed with Diabetes Type 1

More About Jay Stephen Sarnovsky:

Hospital at birth: Sr. Mary's Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jay Sarnovsky and Paula Hagen:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1997, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: City Hall Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

+ 484      iii. Lisa Marie Hagen, born 30 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**338. Raymond Charles<sup>10</sup> Hagen** (Donald Luther<sup>9</sup>, Leota Anna<sup>8</sup> Schneider, Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carole Ann Merritt** 08 Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Sonja Parker** 29 Apr 2000 in Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1964.

More About Raymond Charles Hagen:  
Residence: 1999, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Hagen and Carole Merritt:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1973, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Hagen and Sonja Parker:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 2000, Michigan

Children of Raymond Hagen and Carole Merritt are:

- 485      i. Darren Jay<sup>11</sup> Hagen, born 30 Dec 1975.
- 486      ii. Dana Ferrell Hagen, born 14 Jul 1978.

**340. Teri Lynn<sup>10</sup> Hagen** (Donald Luther<sup>9</sup>, Leota Anna<sup>8</sup> Schneider, Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1962 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(1) Shawn Woodrow Wier** Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 May 1959. She married **(2) Michael Ward (Mike) Cranson** 17 May 2008. He was born Aft. 1855.

More About Teri Lynn Hagen:  
Hospital at birth: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: diagnosed & treated for breast cancer May 2000

More About Shawn Wier and Teri Hagen:  
Friends: Jul 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Cranson and Teri Hagen:  
Marriage: 17 May 2008

Child of Teri Hagen and Shawn Wier is:

- + 487      i. Suzanne Loretta<sup>11</sup> Hagen, born 07 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**348. Dale Steven<sup>10</sup> Schneider** (Hugo Stein<sup>9</sup>, Hugo Stein<sup>8</sup>, Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Dunn** Aft. 1974. She was born Aft. 1954.

More About Dale Steven Schneider:  
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Wisconsin

More About Dale Schneider and Karen Dunn:  
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Dale Schneider and Karen Dunn are:

- 488      i. Maggie Marie<sup>11</sup> Schneider, born 22 May 1984 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.
- 489      ii. Crytlyn Schneider, born 12 Sep 1989.

490      iii. Erik Stefan Schneider, born 23 Mar 1991 in Amberst, Wisconsin.

More About Erik Stefan Schneider:  
Medical Information: at birth 6 lbs-15 oz; 18-1/2" long

**349. Janine Carol<sup>10</sup> Schneider** (Hugo Stein<sup>9</sup>, Hugo Stein<sup>8</sup>, Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Stanley Battistone** 10 Sep 1982. He was born 17 Jul 1951 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Janine Carol Schneider:  
E-mail (Facts Pg): janinebattistone@earthlink.net  
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Name Change: 1974, From Schneider to Tresp

More About Raymond Stanley Battistone:  
Residence: 928 Western Ave; Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2991 Cascade Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Bet. 2003 - 2005, 5831 N. Marsh Bank Lane Apt 102; Clarkston, Michigan 48346

More About Raymond Battistone and Janine Schneider:  
Divorce: 1990  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1982

Children of Janine Schneider and Raymond Battistone are:

491      i. Laura Marie<sup>11</sup> Battistone, born 18 Nov 1984 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 Apr 2009 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Marie Battistone:

Laura Marie Battistone; age 24; of Rochester; departed this life suddenly on April 13, 2009 at 1:29 a.m. in Beaumont Hospital, Troy, from complications of Rett Syndrome. She was born November 18, 1984 in Toledo, Ohio, the loving daughter of Janine Battistone of Rochester, Michigan and Ray Battistone of Monroe, Michigan; dear sister of Lindsey Wiest (Chris) of Grand Forks, North Dakota; precious granddaughter of Joan Tresp of Milan, Michigan, Nat and Stella Battistone of Monroe, and Hugo Schneider of Arizona.

Laura is also survived by many loving aunts, uncles, cousins, neighbors, and special friends, including Greg Long, Sterling Long; and sister of heart Lydia Long.

She had a pure spirit and taught others that true life success is found in caring for others. She was a friend to all, particularly the myriad of God's creatures. She gratefully appreciated those who served her needs, including many special nurses, doctors, therapists, couriers, pharmacists, and social workers.

Friends may visit Thursday from 3 to 8 p.m. at the Monroe location of Bennett-Prochnow Funeral Home. She will lie in state from 9 a.m. until Mass of Christian Burial 10 a.m. at St. Mary Catholic Church, Father Marc Gawronski, pastor of the church will officiate. Entombment will follow in Roselawn Memorial Park. A Memorial Service will be held at a later time in Rochester.

More About Laura Marie Battistone:  
Hospital at birth: St. Vincent Hospital Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio  
Medical Information: Rett Syndrome and very medically fragile

492      ii. Lindsey Marie Battistone, born 16 May 1986 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Lindsey Marie Battistone:  
Hospital at birth: St. Vincent Hospital Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

**357. Gina L.<sup>10</sup> Illi** (Ronald James<sup>9</sup>, Ervin George (Erwin)<sup>8</sup>, Emelia Lydia<sup>7</sup> Schneider, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1964. She married **Dan Lobbestael**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Gina Illi and Dan Lobbestael are:

493      i. Zachry<sup>11</sup> Lobbestael, born Aft. 1984.

494      ii. Tommy Lobbestael, born Aft. 1986.

**359. Susan Lynn<sup>10</sup> Butcher** (Mary Alice<sup>9</sup> Illi, Ervin George (Erwin)<sup>8</sup>, Emelia Lydia<sup>7</sup> Schneider, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Thomas Roy (Tom) Hermann** 15 Dec 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Hermann and Carol ?. He was born 1961. She married **(2) Clifford Fulton Taylor** Bef. 2002. He was born 30 Oct 1950, and died 18 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Susan Lynn Butcher:

Burial: cremated by Generations Funeral & Cremation Services

Education: Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Walden Management Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Roy (Tom) Hermann:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hermann and Susan Butcher:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Taylor and Susan Butcher:

Marriage: Bef. 2002

Child of Susan Butcher and Thomas Hermann is:

495 i. Nicki<sup>11</sup> Hermann, born Aft. 1990.

**362. Lorraine Marion<sup>10</sup> Weatherwax** (Gladys Jane<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1922 in Jersey City, New Jersey, and died 23 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Lee Benjamin** 08 Mar 1947. He was born Aft. 1913, and died 21 Oct 1973.

More About Lorraine Marion Weatherwax:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Chelsea Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Benjamin and Lorraine Weatherwax:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1947

Children of Lorraine Weatherwax and Carl Benjamin are:

- + 496 i. Lyndon Carl<sup>11</sup> Benjamin, born 1949.
- 497 ii. Cynthia Ann (Cyndi) Benjamin, born 1950.
- 498 iii. Cathy Lee Benjamin, born 1953.
- 499 iv. Wayne Benjamin, born 1960. He married Nancy Elaine ? Aft. 1980; born 1959.

More About Wayne Benjamin and Nancy ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

500 v. Timothy Everett Benjamin, born 1964.

**363. Gladys Sonja<sup>10</sup> Weatherwax** (Gladys Jane<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1929. She married **Lorenz F. Wackenhut** 27 Jun 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Wackenhut and Anna Sodt. He was born 22 Dec 1924 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gladys Sonja Weatherwax:

Confirmation: 05 Jan 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorenz F. Wackenhut:

Lorenz F. Wackenhut of Chelsea died suddenly Monday, Nov. 27, 2006 in his home. He was 81. Mr. Wackenhut was born Dec. 22, 1924 in Bridgewater Township, Mich., the son of Frederick and Clara (Sodt) Wackenhut.

He was a loving father and husband. He was also known as Wacky and Red. He worked for K&W equipment in Manchester, and for Bob Bauer in Chelsea, but his greatest pride was working for many years with his son Paul in the excavating business. Mr. Wackenhut played fast pitch softball for many years and during his last years of playing, pitched for Zion Lutheran Church. He was best known in the 70's and 80's for his band "The Roamers." He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He loved fishing. His grandchildren were all dear to him. Jonathan was the one who fished, hunted, and repaired everything with him.

On June 25, 1949, he married Gladys Sonja Weatherwax in Chelsea, and she survives. Other survivors include two sons, Michael (Melanie) of Ann Arbor, Paul (Janice Stevenson) of Chelsea; four daughters, Nola (Garry Klink) Freysinger of Chelsea, Janet (Daniel) Roberts of Cincinnati, Ohio, Sharman (William) Pfaus of Westin, Florida, Gail (Greg) Kuhl of Manchester; three sisters, Frieda Bishop, Ruth Brown, Helen Zill; 19 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a sister, Hulda Burns, and three brothers, John, Erwin, and Rubin.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Dec. 1, 11 a.m., at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, with Rev. Doris Sparks officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Nov. 30, 2 to 5 p.m. and 6 to 9 p.m., and at the church from 10 to 11 a.m. on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Memorial Fund or to the family.

More About Lorenz F. Wackenhut:

1: Bet. 1970 - 1988, member band clded "The Roamers"

Burial: 30 Nov 2006, Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery (Rogers Corners) Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: K & W equipment Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: excavating business Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 11730 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Wackenhut and Gladys Weatherwax:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1949, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Weatherwax and Lorenz Wackenhut are:

- + 501 i. Michael Lorenz<sup>11</sup> Wackenhut, born 22 Sep 1950.
- 502 ii. Paul William Wackenhut, born 29 Jun 1952. He married Joanne Marie Villeneuve 16 Feb 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1949.

More About Paul William Wackenhut:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1953, pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Wackenhut and Joanne Villeneuve:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 503 iii. Nola Anne Wackenhut, born 22 Jan 1954.
- + 504 iv. Janet Marie Wackenhut, born 26 Oct 1955.
- + 505 v. Sharman Ruth Wackenhut, born 22 Jul 1957.
- 506 vi. Gail Joanne Wackenhut, born 13 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Robert Francis Liebeck 28 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1959. She married (2) Gregory Allan Kuhl 13 Jun 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 May 1947.

More About Robert Liebeck and Gail Wackenhut:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gail Wackenhut and Gregory Kuhl:

Mr. and Mrs. Lorenz F. Wackenhut of Chelsea have announced Sept. 24, 1986 the engagement of their daughter, Gail Joanne Uebeck, to Gregory A. Kuhl of Manchester. Mr. Kuhl is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Kuhl of Hendersonville, North Carolina, formerly of Chelsea. The future bride is employed by Wolverine Food and Spirits. Her fiance is employed at Chelsea Proving Grounds. No wedding date has been set.

More About Gregory Kuhl and Gail Wackenhut:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**364. Beverly Ann<sup>10</sup> Weatherwax** (Gladys Jane<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Erwin Eisemann** 28 Jul 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter. He was born 01 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beverly Ann Weatherwax:

Beverly Ann Eisemann of Manchester, Michigan, age 79, went home to be with the Lord on Friday, January 27, 2012 at Arbor Hospice. She was born July 28, 1932 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Guy L. and Gladys I. (Pfeifle) Weatherwax. Beverly was a member of the Chelsea Free Methodist Church. She was a dedicated wife, mother and homemaker.

On July 28, 1951, she married Donald E. Eisemann in Chelsea, and he survives. Other survivors include three daughters Terri (Thomas) Eder of Chelsea, Jan (Scott) Tanner of Grass Lake, Karin (Tony) Rettig of Dexter; a sister Sonja Wackenhut; a dear companion and caregiver, Marcia Hawker; seven grandchildren, Michael (Constance) Eder, Mark Eder, Jason (April) Lantis, Brian (Lauren) Lantis, Paul Weir, Jessica (Adam) Nicholl, Lindsay Rettig; five great-grandchildren, David, Jack, & Nicholas Eder, Trevor Lantis, Asher Lantis; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, a brother Douglas Weatherwax, and a sister Lorraine Benjamin.

A private funeral was held at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Jeff Ford officiating. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Free Methodist Church or Arbor Hospice.

Notes for Donald Erwin Eisemann:

Donald E. Eisemann of Manchester, Michigan Age 91, went home to be with the Lord on Sunday, October 21, 2018. He was born September 1, 1927 in Dexter, Michigan, the son of Otto & Leona (Sautter) Eisemann. Don served in the Army at the end of World War II. He worked with his dad and his brother for Eisemann Oil, and later went to Chrysler Proving Grounds. Don's real love was farming. He owned the family farm from 1962 until the end of his life. He was very good at tinkering, and fixing engines and farm machinery. Don was a member of Dexter Gospel Church. On July 28, 1951, he married Beverly Ann Weatherwax in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on January 27, 2012.

Survivors include three daughters, Terri (Thomas) Eder of Chelsea, Jan (Scott) Tanner of Grass Lake, Karin (Tony) Rettig of Dexter; seven grandchildren, Michael (Constance) Eder, Mark Eder, Jason (Bekah) Lantis, Brian (Lauren) Lantis, Paul Weir, Jessica (Adam) Nicholl, Lindsay Rettig; eight great-grandchildren, David, Jack, & Nicholas Eder, Trevor Lantis, Asher & Samantha Lantis, Amelia, Lydia, & James Nicholl; three siblings, Willard (Bonnie) of Deering, North Dakota, Leon of Saline, and Nancy White of Stockbridge; and several nieces and nephews.

A private funeral was held at Cole Funeral Chapel. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Dexter Gospel Church.

More About Donald Erwin Eisemann:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2001, 18981 Lehman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Eisemann and Beverly Weatherwax:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Weatherwax and Donald Eisemann are:

- + 507 i. Terri Diane<sup>11</sup> Eisemann, born 20 Sep 1954.
- + 508 ii. Janis Kay Eisemann, born 11 Mar 1956.
- 509 iii. Karin Anne Eisemann, born 31 Mar 1959. She married Anthony Alvin (Tony) Rettig 20 Feb 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1955.

More About Anthony Rettig and Karin Eisemann:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**365. Douglas Quinton<sup>10</sup> Weatherwax** (Gladys Jane<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Jane (Wiggins) Hollister** 21 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Douglas Quinton Weatherwax:

Douglas Quinton Weatherwax, 113 Lidya, Jackson, age 40, died Wednesday, May 22, 1991 at University of Michigan Hospital, following a long illness of heart problems. He was born April 26, 1951 in Ypsilanti, the son of Guy L. and Gladys I. (Pfeifle) Weatherwax. He married Shirley Hollister in Chelsea on Dec. 21, 1971 and she survives. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Comers; Olive Lodge No. 156 in Chelsea; and the National Warehouse Association. He was employed at Tekonsha Engineering in Tekonsha at the time of his death.

Other survivors include his daughter, Dawn Weatherwax of Chelsea; three sisters, Lorraine Benjamin and Sonja Wackenhut of Chelsea, Beverly Eiseman of Manchester; one aunt, Lola Haeussler of Saline; several nieces and nephews. Doug was preceded in death by both of his parents.

Masonic services were held in the funeral home under the auspices of Olive Lodge No. 156 F&AM. Funeral services were held Saturday, May 25, at 11 a.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial was at Oak Grove East Cemetery with military honors under the direction of American Legion Post No. 31 of Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Michigan Heart Association.

More About Douglas Quinton Weatherwax:  
Military service: US Army in Germany

More About Douglas Weatherwax and Shirley Hollister:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Douglas Weatherwax and Shirley Hollister is:  
510 i. Dawn<sup>11</sup> Weatherwax, born Aft. 1972.

**367. Daniel Howard<sup>10</sup> Pfeifle** (Jack Quentin<sup>9</sup>, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2021 in Willoughby, Lake Co, Ohio. He married **Karen L. Krouse** 11 Jun 1988 in Mentor, Ohio. She was born 05 Mar 1956.

Notes for Daniel Howard Pfeifle:

Daniel Howard Pfeifle, age 63, of Mentor, Ohio went home to heaven on June 29, 2021. He was born on March 2, 1958 in Jackson, Michigan to Jack Quinton and Dorothy (Peckens) Pfeifle. Experiencing God's provision throughout his life, Dan was ever mindful that this world was not his true home. When Dan received his pancreatic cancer diagnosis on June 3, 2021, he and his wife, Karen, found assurance and joy by studying the book Heaven by Randy Alcorn. Dan could not wait to see Jesus, face-to-face. Dan served in the United States Navy aboard the nuclear submarine USS Ulysses S. Grant. Following his honorable discharge in 1982, he settled in Ohio and worked at the Perry Nuclear

Power Plant.

After he and Karen were married in 1988, Dan began his Bachelor's degree in Electronics Engineering Technology at Lakeland Community College and later transferred to Cleveland State University. He graduated 10 years later after juggling a full-time job, taking night classes, and loving his growing family. He was employed as a tech support specialist at Deloitte then worked as an IT project manager for financial institutions, hospital systems, and manufacturing corporations. Dan was a jokester with a boisterous laugh and a strong hug. His greatest joy was building relationships with people in his family, workplace, community, and church as a friend, deacon, children's ministry leader, biblical counselor, and computer repairman.

Dan is survived by his wife of 33 years, Karen (Krouse) Pfeifle, his daughters Jessica Duckworth (Stephen), Allison Woodard (Steven), and Lydia Pfeifle. He also loved being "Grandalf" to 4 grandchildren: Ryan, Chloe, Rosalyn, and Baby Woodard (due this fall).

All services for Dan will be held at Tri-County Bible Church – 2946 Burns Road, Madison, Ohio. The family will receive visitors from 3-6 PM on Monday, July 5 and from 9-10 AM on Tuesday, July 6, prior to the funeral service at 10:00 AM. In lieu of flowers, please consider making memorial contributions to Frontline Missions International – PO Box 829, Taylors, South Carolina 29687. This is a ministry that Dan loved passionately and supported regularly.

#### Marriage Notes for Daniel Pfeifle and Karen Krouse:

Mrs. Robert Krouse of Johnstown, Pennsylvania has announced April 20, 1988 the engagement of her daughter, Karen Krouse, to Daniel Pfeifle, son of Mrs. Jack Pfeifle of West Germany and the late Mr. Pfeifle. The bride-to-be is a 1974 graduate of Conemaugh Valley High School of Johnstown, Ohio and a 1978 graduate of Bob Jones University in Greenville, South Carolina. She is a teacher at Mentor Christian School in Mentor, Ohio. Her fiancé is a 1976 graduate of Chelsea High school and a graduate of the Department of Navy Nuclear Power School. He is employed by the Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co. at the Perry Nuclear Power Plant in North Perry Village, Ohio. The wedding will take place June 11 at Bible Community Church of North Mentor, Ohio.

Karen L. Krouse, of Mentor, Ohio, formerly of Johnstown, Pennsylvania, and Daniel H. Pfeifle, of Painesville, Ohio, formerly of Chelsea, were married Saturday, June 11, 1988, at 2 p.m. at Bible Community Church in Mentor. The Rev. John E. Ashbrook officiated. The bride was given away by her brother, the Rev. Robert Krouse of Mt. Joy, Pennsylvania. Parents of the bride are Ruth Krouse, of Johnstown, Pennsylvania, and the late Robert Krouse. The bridegroom's parents are Dorothy Pfeifle, formerly of Chelsea, and the late Jack Pfeifle. The bride wore a white satin gown.

Matron of honor was Cynthia Behn of Dunbar, Wis. Kolleen Stone of Mentor, Ohio was the bridesmaid. They wore pastel pink, lace gowns. Best man was Jeffrey Williams of Jackson. Timothy Hinz of Chelsea was the groomsman. Ushers were Jay Stone of Mentor, Ohio; Jerry Edinger of Leroy, Ohio; Keith Pfeifle of Painesville, Ohio. They wore navy suits. A reception was held in the church fellowship hall following the ceremony. The couple is residing in Painesville, Ohio.

#### More About Daniel Pfeifle and Karen Krouse:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1988, Mentor, Ohio

#### Children of Daniel Pfeifle and Karen Krouse are:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 511 | i.   | Jessica <sup>11</sup> Pfeifle, born 19 Jun 1993. |
| 512 | ii.  | Allison Pfeifle, born 25 May 1995.               |
| 513 | iii. | Lydia Pfeifle, born 10 Aug 1997.                 |

**370. Bruce Armin<sup>10</sup> Haeussler** (Lola Agnes<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1950. He married **Shirley Lou Egeler** 22 Feb 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Egeler and Erma Kuebler. She was born 15 Jun 1953.

#### More About Bruce Armin Haeussler:

Confirmation: Mar 1964, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Residence: 9351 Weber Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Haeussler and Shirley Egeler:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Haeussler and Shirley Egeler are:

- 514 i. Marie Shay<sup>11</sup> Haeussler, born 09 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Lee Cornell; born 05 Jul 1978.

Notes for Marie Shay Haeussler:

Bruce and Shirley Haeussler of Grass Lake wish to announce the February 9, 1980 birth of their daughter, Marie Shay was born in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital weighing 8 lb., 6-1/2 oz.

- 515 ii. Laura Ann Haeussler, born 17 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Aaron Robert Whitaker Aft. 2000; born 25 May 1981. She married (2) Michael Joseph (Mike) Finkbeiner 2016; born 11 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Ann Haeussler:

Laura Ann Haeussler was born November 17, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The 7 lb., 8 oz. girl arrived at 9:33 a.m. for her parents Shirley and Bruce Haeussler of Grass Lake. Laura, who measured 20-1/2" long, has a sister, Marie, 21 months. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Armin Haeussler, and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Egeler.

More About Aaron Whitaker and Laura Haeussler:

Marriage: Aft. 2000

More About Michael Joseph (Mike) Finkbeiner:

Residence: 6435 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Finkbeiner and Laura Haeussler:

Marriage: 2016

**371. Peter Leroy<sup>10</sup> Haeussler** (Lola Agnes<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Elaine Fritts** 16 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Fritts and Ethel West. She was born 04 Sep 1954.

Notes for Peter Leroy Haeussler:

Peter Haeussler, 52, died Tuesday March 2, 2004 at his home in Manchester after a four-month battle with cancer. He was born Dec. 27, 1951 in Saline, the son of Armin G. and Lola A. (Pfeifle) Haeussler. Peter had been a Manchester-Saline resident most of his life. On May 16, 1987, he married Sharon Fritts at the West Side United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor, and she survives. He was a 1969 graduate of Manchester High School, and been employed by McNaughton and Gunn Inc. as a Senior Bindery Operator for more than 16 years. Peter was an active member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, the Manchester Lamb Club, the Manchester Men's Club, was active with the Manchester Chicken Broil, and was an Ordinance Enforcement Officer and Zoning Inspector for Freedom Township.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: three daughters, Stephanie, Breanne and Skylar all at home; his parents, Armin G. and Lola A. Haeussler of Saline; one brother, Bruce Haeussler and his wife Shirley of Manchester; and several brothers- and sisters-in-law; nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by two brothers Hugh and Ross Haeussler.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Sunday March 7, at 4 p.m. at the West Side United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor, with Pastor Tracy Huffman officiating. At the request of the family no flowers are to be given. Donations may be made to: Peter Haeussler's Daughters' Education Fund, Sharon Haeussler, administrator. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Peter Leroy Haeussler:

Burial: Mar 2004, cremated

Cause of Death: cancer

Education: 1969, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: senior bindery operaor McNaughton-Gunn Inc. over 16 years

Occupation 2: ordinance enforcement officer & zoning inspector Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6600 Steinbach Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Peter Haeussler and Sharon Fritts:

West Side United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor was the setting for the May 16, 1987 wedding of Sharon Elaine Fritts and Peter Leroy Haeussler. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Elwood Berkompas, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fritts of Ann Arbor with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Armin Haeussler of Saline. The bride wore a long sleeve chapel length gown made of white satin with a chiffon overlay hand applique with lace, beads and sequins. Matching lace covered the headpiece and edged the fingertip illusion veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses, daisies, carnations, mums, and ivy. Matron of honor at the wedding was the bride's sister, Mrs. Marcia Ticknor of Ann Arbor. Armin Haeussler, the groom's father, was best man. The bridesmaids were Patti Bihlmeyer, niece of the groom, and Becky Ticknor, niece of the bride, both of Ann Arbor.

Serving as groomsmen were Peter's brothers, Bruce Haeussler of Tecumseh and Hugh Haeussler of Ann Arbor. The ushers were Sharon's brothers, Bruce Fritts of Britton and Barry Fritts of Ann Arbor. Also taking part in the ceremony as ringbearers, flower girls, candlebearers and acolytes were Ryan Ticknor of Ann Arbor, David Fritts of Britton, Brandon Fritts of Britton, Kyle Fritts of Ann Arbor, Brian Ticknor of Ann Arbor, Gary Fritts of Britton, Marie Haeussler of Tecumseh, and Laura Haeussler of Tecumseh.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the American Legion Hall in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Glenna Fritts, sister-in-law of the bride, was in charge of the guest book. Mrs. Phyllis West of Saline, the bride's aunt, made the wedding cake and served the dessert along with Mrs. Judy Fritts, the bride's sister-in-law from Britton, and Peggy West, cousin of the bride from Seattle. Mrs. Shirley Haeussler of Tecumseh and Mrs. Sandy Haeussler of Ann Arbor, the groom's sisters-in-law, served as hostesses at the event.

The newlyweds spent their honeymoon at Niagara Falls and in Maine, and now make their home in Saline. A graduate of Saline High School, Sharon earned degrees from Washtenaw Community College and Eastern Michigan University, and is employed as business manager for orthodontist Dr. Terry Timm in Saline. Peter, a graduate of Manchester High School and Washtenaw Community College, is employed by Dama Corp. of Ann Arbor.

#### More About Peter Haeussler and Sharon Fritts:

Marriage: 16 May 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: West Side Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Peter Haeussler and Sharon Fritts are:

516 i. Stephanie<sup>11</sup> Haeussler, born 1988.

517 ii. Breanne LaChelle Haeussler, born 13 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

##### Notes for Breanne LaChelle Haeussler:

Breanne LaChelle Haeussler arrived at 10:45 a.m. on March 13, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Peter and Sharon (Fritts) Haeussler of Saline, Breanne weighed 8 lb., 15-3/4 oz. and measured 21-3/4" at birth. Breanne has a sister Stephanie, age 2. Their grandparents are Ethel and Harold Fritts of Ann Arbor, and Lola and Armin Haeussler of Saline.

518 iii. Skylar Haeussler, born Aft. 1991.

**378. Mary Catherine<sup>10</sup> Hankerd** (Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzler, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Joseph Houle** 28 Aug 1954, son of Peter Houle and Lillian Benette. He was born 22 Feb 1931 in

Wilson, Menominee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Houle and Mary Hankerd:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1954

Children of Mary Hankerd and Raymond Houle are:

- + 519 i. Maria Cecile<sup>11</sup> Houle, born 21 Aug 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 520 ii. Mark Raymond Houle, born 13 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 521 iii. Thomas Matthew Houle, born 23 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**379. Agnes Elleen<sup>10</sup> Hankerd** (Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Duane Hale Boyer** 24 Apr 1954, son of Fremont Boyer. He was born 02 Sep 1930 in Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Max Dewy Brooks** 20 Feb 1976. He was born 20 Nov 1943.

More About Duane Hale Boyer:

Residence: 240 Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Boyer and Agnes Hankerd:

Divorce: 30 May 1974

Marriage: 24 Apr 1954

More About Max Brooks and Agnes Hankerd:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1976

Children of Agnes Hankerd and Duane Boyer are:

- + 522 i. Cynthia Marie<sup>11</sup> Boyer, born 05 Aug 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 523 ii. Pamela Jane Boyer, born Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 524 iii. Wayne Michael Boyer, born 16 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 525 iv. Wanda Michelle Boyer, born 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 526 v. Lisa Ann Boyer, born 30 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 527 vi. Laura Lynn Boyer, born 03 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**380. Paul Emmett (Bud)<sup>10</sup> Hankerd** (Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2018 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Jeanette Mae Bertke** 10 Sep 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Bertke and Marion Lamparter. She was born 13 Jun 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Emmett (Bud) Hankerd:

Paul E. "Bud" Hankerd of Chelsea, Michigan Age 82, died Friday, August 24, 2018 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born September 6, 1935 in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Emmett Matthew & Oleta (Hutzel) Hankerd. Bud graduated from Chelsea High School in 1953. He worked for his dad as a young boy until his late 20's. Bud was a member of the Chelsea Fire Department for over 50 years, and was Chief for 13 years. He retired from Dana Corporation. Bud was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church and Knights of Columbus. He enjoyed cutting and splitting wood, woodworking, and was famous for snow removal for the whole neighborhood. On September 10, 1955, he married Jeanette Mae Bertke in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on Dec. 7, 2001.

Survivors include a son, Emmett Matthew "Matt" (Rosemary) Hankerd of Chelsea; two daughters, Lou Ann Hankerd and Cheryl (Doug) Pagliarini, both of Chelsea; 8 grandchildren, Dan Kloosterman, Sean & Mike Hankerd, Patrick, Alexis & Derek Jolly, Stephen Hunert and Samantha Pagliarini; and 3 great-grandchildren. He is also survived by his siblings, Sr. Helen Hankerd, OP of Chelsea, Therese (David) Scharphorn of Chelsea, Mary Houle of Chelsea, Eileen Brooks of Jackson, Rose Anne Salvante

of Florida.

The Funeral Mass will be held Tuesday, August 28, 11:00 am at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the V. Rev. Dr. William J. Canon Turner officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Monday from 2-4 pm & 6-8 pm and at the church Tuesday 10-11 am. A private burial will be at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Mary Catholic Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Jeanette Mae Bertke:

Burial: 11 Dec 2001, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 23 years  
Occupation: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 23 years  
Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Hankerd and Jeanette Bertke:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1955, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Hankerd and Jeanette Bertke are:

- + 528      i. Emmett Matthew<sup>11</sup> Hankerd, born 08 Jun 1956.
- + 529      ii. Lou Ann Hankerd, born 02 Jul 1958.
- + 530      iii. Cheryl Lynn Hankerd, born 15 Aug 1964.

**381. Rose Ann<sup>10</sup> Hankerd** (Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzl, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Emil Kalishek**. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) Joseph Louis Salvante** Aft. 1973. He was born 25 Jun 1934.

More About James Emil Kalishek:

Residence: Clearwater, Florida

More About Joseph Salvante and Rose Hankerd:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Rose Hankerd and James Kalishek are:

- + 531      i. Ann Marie<sup>11</sup> Kalishek, born 10 Oct 1958.
- 532      ii. Bryan Scott Kalishek, born 25 Jul 1960. He married Kimberly Steele 14 Dec 1985; born 14 Jan 1961.

More About Bryan Scott Kalishek:

Residence: Lakeland, Florida

Residence 2: Palm Harbor, Florida

Residence 3: Clearwater, Florida

More About Bryan Kalishek and Kimberly Steele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1985

- + 533      iii. Craig Robert Kalishek, born 17 Oct 1961.
- 534      iv. Darren Matthew Kalishek, born 27 Jun 1972.

**386. Allan Paul<sup>10</sup> Elsasser** (Ernst Paul<sup>9</sup>, Alma Louisa<sup>8</sup> Paul, Georg Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1936. He married **Linda Jean ?**. She was born 20 Mar 1938.

More About Allan Paul Elsasser:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1995, 6490 Lodi Lane; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Allan Elsasser and Linda ? are:

- + 535 i. Michael Paul<sup>11</sup> Elsasser, born 19 Feb 1958.
- 536 ii. Jeffrey Allan Elsasser, born 16 Oct 1961. He married (1) Laura Jane Carver; born 10 Mar 1963/64. He married (2) Kathryn B. Masquelier 19 Dec 1981 in Michigan; born Aft. 1957.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Elsasser and Kathryn Masquelier:

In an evening ceremony last Saturday at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Kathryn B. Masquelier and Jeffrey A. Elsasser were married. The Rev. Ronald Boldman officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Paul of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Larry Masquelier of Jackson, with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Allan Elsasser of Saline. Maid of honor at the December 19, 1981 rite was Kerri Johnson of Jackson. Bridesmaids were Terri Masquelier of Ypsilanti, sister of the bride; Lynda Hanselman of Ann Arbor; and Sandy Wilson of Saline.

Steve Winkler of Saline served as best man. The ushers were Mike Elsasser of Saline, brother of the groom; Mike Prindle, Saline; and Keith Pernie of Clinton. A reception in the church hall followed the wedding ceremony. Ruth Wright of Dexter, the groom's aunt, cut the cake. Deanna Hardin of Youngstown, New York, the bride's aunt, had charge of the guest book.

Kathryn and Jeffrey are now making their home at 771 Valley Circle Dr., Saline. The bride, a 1979 Saline High School grad, is employed by Mid-America Research Institute, Ann Arbor. The groom, also a '79 SHS alum, and a 1981 graduate of Washtenaw Community College, is employed at J & C Family Foods in Saline.

More About Jeffrey Elsasser and Kathryn Masquelier:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1981, Michigan

**389. James Wilson<sup>10</sup> Bader** (Dorothy Mary Pauline<sup>9</sup> Hauser, Lillian Melinda (Lillie)<sup>8</sup> Paul, Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1934 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1979 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas. He married ? **Randall**, daughter of Thomas Randall and Etoile Clingman. She was born Aft. 1933.

More About James Wilson Bader:

Burial: 24 Aug 1979, National Cemetery Houston, Texas section B site 1553

Children of James Bader and ? Randall are:

- 537 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Bader, born Aft. 1954.
- 538 ii. ? Bader, born Aft. 1956.
- 539 iii. ? Bader, born Aft. 1957.

**391. David Ernest<sup>10</sup> Norman** (Ernest Albert<sup>9</sup>, Amanda Maria<sup>8</sup> Paul, twin, Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1948 in Michigan. He married **Faith Elizabeth ?**. She was born 29 Apr 1948.

More About David Ernest Norman:

Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2003, Jackson, Michigan

Residence 2: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: North Adams, Michigan

Child of David Norman and Faith ? is:

- 540 i. Peter David<sup>11</sup> Norman, born 11 Jan 1975.

**392. Rev. James Allen<sup>10</sup> Norman** (Ernest Albert<sup>9</sup>, Amanda Maria<sup>8</sup> Paul, twin, Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1951 in Michigan. He married **Patricia K. ?**. She was born 02 Aug 1952.

More About Rev. James Allen Norman:

Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2003, Jonesville, Michigan

Children of James Norman and Patricia ? are:

- 541 i. Marcus Jeffrey<sup>11</sup> Norman, born 21 Aug 1975.
- 542 ii. Amanda Marie Norman, born 29 Jul 1977. She married Jeffrey Matthew Campbell; born 21 Dec 1981.

**393. Rev. Robert Paul<sup>10</sup> Norman** (Ernest Albert<sup>9</sup>, Amanda Maria<sup>8</sup> Paul, twin, Ernest Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1953 in Michigan. He married **Rev. Shelley Marie Ford** Aft. 1968. She was born 19 Oct 1954 in Fort Campbell, Kentucky.

More About Rev. Robert Paul Norman:  
Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2003, Lake LeAnn  
Residence 2: Jerome, Michigan

More About Robert Norman and Shelley Ford:  
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Robert Norman and Shelley Ford are:

543 i. Eric Scott<sup>11</sup> Norman, born 21 Nov 1975. He married Jennifer ? 18 Nov 2018; born Aft. 1975.

More About Eric Norman and Jennifer ?:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 2018

544 ii. Jason Patrick Norman, born 21 Apr 1978.

545 iii. Nathan Paul Norman, born 08 Jul 1980. He married Laura Michelle Guertin; born 08 May 1982.

**395. Michael R.<sup>10</sup> Nott** (Ruth Bernadine<sup>9</sup> Paul, Herbert L.<sup>8</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1952. He married **Sandra Kay (Sandy) ?**. She was born 21 Mar 1953.

Child of Michael Nott and Sandra ? is:

546 i. Jeffrey Michael<sup>11</sup> Nott, born 05 May 1975.

**396. Jacqueline Lee (Jackie)<sup>10</sup> Nott** (Ruth Bernadine<sup>9</sup> Paul, Herbert L.<sup>8</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1953. She married **Robert Arthur Blank**. He was born 05 Feb 1952.

Children of Jacqueline Nott and Robert Blank are:

547 i. Robert Ryan<sup>11</sup> Blank, born 28 Oct 1980.

548 ii. Brent Richard Blank, born 16 Feb 1982.

**399. Debra Marie<sup>10</sup> Paul** (Arthur Charles<sup>9</sup>, Herbert L.<sup>8</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leslie Allen Kopka** 20 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elman Kopka and Jean Trinkle. He was born 12 Dec 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Russell Lyn Schroen** 06 Nov 1982 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Russell Schroen and Irma Francisco. He was born 15 Apr 1959.

Notes for Debra Marie Paul:

Debra (Paul) Schroen age 61, died Sunday, March 16, 2014 in Adrian, Michigan. She was born January 4, 1953 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur C. & Dorothy (Pucak) Paul. Debbie was a graduate of CHS Class of 1971. With her husband, she ran Russ's Sewer Service, and later Yankee Environmental. Debbie then worked at Pittsfield Elementary School in Ann Arbor in Food Service.

On November 6, 1982, she married Russell Schroen at Dexter Gospel Church, and he survives. Other survivors include a daughter, Susanne M. (Erv Claxton) Kopka of Adrian; three brothers, Arthur Jr. (Sherry) Paul of Lansing, William (Beverly) Paul and Douglas (Kelly) Paul, both of Chelsea; one sister, Laura (Mark) Raymond of Mason; many nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. She was preceded in death

by her son, Lee Kopka on April 25, 1976, her father, Arthur, in 2002, her mother, Dorothy, in 2009; a brother, Edward H. in 1985; and a sister, Mary Lou Sweeny in 1988.

A memorial service was held Saturday March 29, 2:00 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Ann Salyer officiating. The family received friends Saturday before the service from 1-2:00 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Great Lakes Hospice, 730 Riverside Ave, Adrian, Michigan 49221, Dexter Gospel Church, 2253 Baker Road, Dexter, MI 48130, or Lenawee Humane Society, 705 W. Beecher St, Adrian, MI 49221.

#### Notes for Leslie Allen Kopka:

June 15, 2012 - After almost losing his home due to severe flood damage, a World War II veteran was given the best gift he could have asked for at the Clayton Township Board Meeting Thursday night. Elmen Kopka, 86, of Clayton Township, came to the meeting believing he was addressing the board and audience regarding the recent decision made by the Federal Emergency Management Agency to deny Genesee County major disaster assistance.

At the meeting Clayton Township Police Chief Mike Powers surprised Kopka with his World War II uniform he thought had been destroyed when his basement flooded due to storms that hit the area in early May. During the meeting Kopka gave an emotional recount of his time in Germany during the Battle of the Bulge where he was wounded. He said he was lucky to be alive, because a bullet had grazed the side of his head in a downward angle and into his shoulder. Kopka and his wife Aretia returned from Florida on Mother's Day to find more than three feet of water standing in their basement. "I knew everything was ruined down there because I could see on the stairs how high the water had come up." Kopka said. His uniform was hanging in one of the finished rooms in the basement that his wife uses to paint. He said when he looked at the uniform his heart sank – it was covered in mold and was destroyed. "When I looked in there I just felt sick," Kopka said. "But there was nothing I could do about it then." While doing door-to-door damage assessments for residents who had filled out claims, Powers said he, Township Treasurer Chris Gehringer, and Township Trustee Richard Tesner came to Kopka's home to assess the damage.

Elmen Kopka and his wife Aretia help Clayton Township Police Chief Mike Powers fold and place Kopka's World War II uniform back into its box. Powers surprised Kopka with the uniform at the Clayton Township Board Meeting on Thursday, June 14. Kopka thought his uniform had been damaged beyond repair after his home flooded due to severe storms in early May. "The water was gone but the house was just devastated, mold had already taken over the upstairs." Powers said. "He went and got a couple of garbage bags out and he said 'I lost these' and there was his uniform. It was soaking wet and full of mold." Although there was nothing he and the board members could do about Kopka's home, they could try to do something with his uniform. "You could just see how important it was to him, it was a deeply personal loss to him. We couldn't repair his house, and we couldn't fix his basement, but we this was the one thing we could."

Kopka and his wife had tried to take the uniform to a cleaners, but due to the mold they were unable to do anything with it. Powers said Gehringer contacted Jan's Professional Dry Cleaners in Clio because they specialize in restoration, and they were able to return the uniform to its former glory. Powers also contacted Hubbard's Military Surplus and they were able to replace Kopka's ribbons and cleaned up his medals. "It was the right thing to do to make sure that he got that back." Powers said. "It was a little thing but it had a big effect on him." Kopka said having his uniform restored means the world to him because of what it reminds him of. "I think I came out of the war a better person knowing I helped this country keep its freedom." Kopka said.

Leslie Allen Kopka, age 65 of Manchester died Thursday, August 10, 2017 at University of Michigan Hospital. He was born December 4, 1951 in Tecumseh the son of Elmen Leslie and Jean Marie (Trinkle) Kopka. Les married Linda Janeway on November 7, 1981 at their home in Manchester and she survives. Les started his career at Whelans John Deere Dealership and worked there for 40 years. He then worked at O'Hara Chrysler in Clinton and later at Golling Chrysler in Chelsea, where he truly enjoyed working and felt at home. He was a member of the United Church of Christ in Clinton. Les was an active member of the Clinton Rotary for over 20 years and was Rotarian of the year. Les loved taking care of the farm and enjoyed mowing and working around the property. His laboring around the farm provided a beautiful setting for his family to gather for the holidays and other special occasions. He loved his grandchildren

and the time they spent together. He was a great man, husband and father who will be greatly missed.

In addition to his wife, Linda, Les is survived by his father, Elmen (Arita) Kopka of Flint; children, Sue Kopka of Adrian, Brett (Emily) Collins of Canton, Gina (David) Green of Saline, and Lori (Lee) Baird of Saline; a sister, Karen (Larry) Bennett of Deckerville, Michigan; his adoring mother-in-law, Louise Janeway; ten grandchildren, Jamie, Christian, Justin, Sarah, Drew, Katie, Lucas, Lily, Lacie and Thomas; and many aunts, uncles and cousins. Les was preceded in death by his mother, Jean, a son, Leslie A. Kopka, Jr. and his father-in-law, Rev. Seal Janeway.

Funeral services for Les will be held at 11:00 a.m. Monday, August 14, 2017 at the Clinton United Church of Christ with Rev. Diane White officiating. Visitation will be held on Sunday from 3-8 p.m. at the Clinton Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. Visitation will also be on Monday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service at the church. Cremation will follow the funeral service with burial in Riverside Cemetery at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Gift of Life.

More About Leslie Kopka and Debra Paul:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Lyn Schroen:

Residence: 2002, Jackson, Michigan

More About Russell Schroen and Debra Paul:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1982, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Paul and Leslie Kopka are:

- 549 i. Brett Farrell<sup>11</sup> Collins, born 12 Dec 1968. He married Emily ?.
- + 550 ii. Gina Beth Collins, born 07 Dec 1970.
- 551 iii. Susanne Marie Kopka, born 23 Mar 1973. She married Erv Claxton; born Aft. 1969.
- + 552 iv. Lori Louise Collins, born 08 Jan 1974.
- 553 v. Leslie Allen Kopka, Jr., born 08 Mar 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**400. Arthur C.<sup>10</sup> Paul, Jr.** (Arthur Charles<sup>9</sup>, Herbert L.<sup>8</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1956. He married **Sherry Ann ?**. She was born 13 Feb 1956.

More About Arthur C. Paul, Jr.:

Residence: 2002, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Paul and Sherry ? is:

- 554 i. Brian Richard<sup>11</sup> Paul, born 14 Mar 1985.

**401. William Alfred (Bill)<sup>10</sup> Paul** (Arthur Charles<sup>9</sup>, Herbert L.<sup>8</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1958. He married **Beverly Jeanette Hartman**, daughter of Cornelius Hartman and Doris Ahling. She was born 19 Mar 1960.

More About William Alfred (Bill) Paul:

Residence: 2002, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Paul and Beverly Hartman are:

- 555 i. William Alfred<sup>11</sup> Paul, born 25 Nov 1979. He married Stephanie Rita Sanderski; born 18 Nov 1977.
- 556 ii. Ashley Ann Paul, born 11 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William James Vasas 30 Apr 2011; born 1987.

Notes for Ashley Ann Paul:

A daughter, Ashley Ann, was born Friday, Nov. 11, 1988, to Bill and Bev Paul of Chelsea. Grandparents are Art and Dorothy Paul of Chelsea, and Clif and Doris Hartman of Grass Lake. Great-grandmother is Elsie Paul



of Chelsea. Ashley's brother is 8-year-old Billy.

More About William Vasas and Ashley Paul:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 2011

**404. Douglas Allen<sup>10</sup> Paul** (Arthur Charles<sup>9</sup>, Herbert L.<sup>8</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1962. He married **Kelly Maureen O'Neil**. She was born 23 Oct 1965.

More About Douglas Allen Paul:  
Residence: 2002, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Paul and Kelly O'Neil are:

- 557 i. Cara Leigh<sup>11</sup> Paul, born 26 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cara Leigh Paul:

A daughter, Cara Leigh, was born Thursday, Nov. 26, 1992 Thanksgiving Day, to Douglas and Kelly Paul of Chelsea, at U. of M. Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Joseph (Mickey) and Darlene O'Neil of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Arthur and Dorothy Paul of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandfather is Dominic Morrell and paternal great-grandmother is Elsie Paul, both of Chelsea.

- 558 ii. Brandon Edward Paul, born 08 Mar 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brandon Edward Paul:

A son, Brandon Edward was born to Douglas and Kelly Paul at Chelsea Hospital Emergency room, Tuesday, March 8, 1994. Maternal grandparents are Joseph (Mickey) and Darlene O'Neil of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Arthur and Dorothy Paul of Lewiston, formerly of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandfather is Dominic Morrell of Chelsea and paternal great-grandmother is Elsie Paul of Chelsea. Brandon has a sister, Cara Leigh, 10 months.

**406. Todd Prometheus<sup>10</sup> Harrison** (Wilma Louise<sup>9</sup> Paul, Herbert L.<sup>8</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mechelle Denise Mitchell**. She was born 06 Jan 1964.

Child of Todd Harrison and Mechelle Mitchell is:

- 559 i. Bethany<sup>11</sup> Harrison, born 02 Sep 1997.

**407. Deborah Kay<sup>10</sup> Swanberg** (Donna Marion<sup>9</sup> Blystone, Della Lydia Christina<sup>8</sup> Reimold, Ernest John (Earnst Johann)<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1961. She married **Girish Chandran**. He was born 15 Feb 1965.

Children of Deborah Swanberg and Girish Chandran are:

- 560 i. Torrey<sup>11</sup> Chandran, born Aft. 1980.  
561 ii. Devon Chandran, born Aft. 1981.

**409. Elaine Christine<sup>10</sup> Swanberg** (Donna Marion<sup>9</sup> Blystone, Della Lydia Christina<sup>8</sup> Reimold, Ernest John (Earnst Johann)<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1967. She married **(1) Michael Larry Johnson**. He was born 27 Sep 1959. She married **(2) David Scott Moody** 15 Dec 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Feb 1960.

More About Elaine Christine Swanberg:  
Education: 1985, Huron High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: 1997, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Moody and Elaine Swanberg:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Swanberg and David Moody are:

- 562 i. Angelica Christine<sup>11</sup> Moody, born 1987.
- 563 ii. Joshua David Moody, born 1989.

**410. Laura Lyn<sup>10</sup> Swanberg** (Donna Marion<sup>9</sup> Blystone, Della Lydia Christina<sup>8</sup> Reimold, Ernest John (Earnst Johann)<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1970. She married **David Theodore Ringel** 11 Jul 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Apr 1970.

More About David Theodore Ringel:  
Residence: 2012, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About David Ringel and Laura Swanberg:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Swanberg and David Ringel are:

- 564 i. Christine<sup>11</sup> Ringel, born 06 May 1997.
- 565 ii. Nathan Ringel, born Aft. 1994.
- 566 iii. Heather Ringel, born Aft. 1995.

**411. Kristen E.<sup>10</sup> Wuckert** (Judy Elaine<sup>9</sup> Blystone, Della Lydia Christina<sup>8</sup> Reimold, Ernest John (Earnst Johann)<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1970. She married **Graham Gary Fett**. He was born 12 Nov 1970.

Children of Kristen Wuckert and Graham Fett are:

- 567 i. Anthony<sup>11</sup> Fett.
- 568 ii. Michael Fett.

**412. Mark Peter<sup>10</sup> Wuckert** (Judy Elaine<sup>9</sup> Blystone, Della Lydia Christina<sup>8</sup> Reimold, Ernest John (Earnst Johann)<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1979. He married **Kristen Marie DeRosia**. She was born 17 Nov 1981.

Child of Mark Wuckert and Kristen DeRosia is:

- 569 i. Ernest<sup>11</sup> Wuckert, born Aft. 1999.

**413. Michael John<sup>10</sup> Riske** (Lois Christine<sup>9</sup> Blystone, Della Lydia Christina<sup>8</sup> Reimold, Ernest John (Earnst Johann)<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1973. He married **Amy Elizabeth Gillen**. She was born 05 Jun 1973.

More About Michael John Riske:  
Education: 1992, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 100069 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Riske and Amy Gillen are:

- 570 i. Jordan<sup>11</sup> Riske.
- 571 ii. Jason Riske, born 19 Feb 2000.

**435. James William<sup>10</sup> Miller** (Harvey Frank (Bill)<sup>9</sup>, Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1947. He married **(1) Patricia A. Toner** 02 May 1967 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1951. He married **(2) Cindy Steese** 23 Dec 1975. She was born Bef. 1957.

More About James Miller and Patricia Toner:  
Marriage: 02 May 1967, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About James Miller and Cindy Steese:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1975

Children of James Miller and Patricia Toner are:

- 572 i. James William (Jimbo)<sup>11</sup> Miller, born 02 Mar 1968 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2016.
- 573 ii. John R. Miller, born 10 Feb 1970 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 574 iii. Bernard J. Miller, born 26 Aug 1972 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

**437. Linda Sue<sup>10</sup> Miller** (Harvey Frank (Bill)<sup>9</sup>, Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1952. She married **Carl Joseph Archer**. He was born Jan 1951.

Children of Linda Miller and Carl Archer are:

- 575 i. Lora Ann<sup>11</sup> Archer, born 24 Dec 1971. She married ? Densmore.
- 576 ii. William Chad Archer, born 10 May 1976.

**439. Michael<sup>10</sup> Miller** (Robert Earnest (Toad)<sup>9</sup>, Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1948.

Child of Michael Miller is:

- 577 i. Christopher<sup>11</sup> Miller, born Aft. 1961.

**440. Vickie<sup>10</sup> Miller** (Robert Earnest (Toad)<sup>9</sup>, Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1950. She married ? **Williams**. He was born Aft. 1835.

Children of Vickie Miller and ? Williams are:

- 578 i. Amy<sup>11</sup> Williams, born Aft. 1961.
- 579 ii. Andy Williams, born Aft. 1961.

**441. Fred Harry<sup>10</sup> Heisler** (Marian Julia<sup>9</sup> Miller, Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 2016 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Denise E. (Dee) Wagoner** 05 Oct 1963 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Russell Wagoner and Christiana Nass. She was born 09 Jul 1943.

Notes for Fred Harry Heisler:

Fred H. Heisler, age 74, of Olivet died Thursday afternoon, June 23, 2016 at Borgess Medical Center in Kalamazoo. Mr. Heisler was born on January 14, 1942 in Marshall to Donald and Marian (Miller) Heisler. He was a lifelong resident of this area and was a graduate of Olivet High School, class of 1961. Fred had been employed in the maintenance department at Olivet College, retiring in 2010. Prior employment included the Olivet Public Schools and was a 17 years employee of the Eaton Corporation in Battle Creek. On October 5, 1963, he married the former Denise "Dee" Wagoner in Homer, Michigan. Fred is remembered as a loving husband, father and grandfather. He especially enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren and attending family gatherings.

He is survived by his wife of 53 years, Dee E. (Wagoner) Heisler; daughters, Sherrie (Jeff) Case of Olivet and Tammy (George) Pouloupoulos of Marshall; sons, Mike Heisler, Brian (Carri) Heisler and Brett Heisler all of Olivet; 8 grandchildren and a brother, Leroy Heisler of Florida. He was preceded in death by his parents, Donald and Marian Heisler and an infant sister, Julia Heisler.

The family will receive friends at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel on Tuesday from 4 PM to 8 PM. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Fred Harry Heisler:

Residence: Bet. 1973 - 1995, 21787 T Drive N; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Fred Heisler and Denise Wagoner:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1963, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Fred Heisler and Denise Wagoner are:

- + 580 i. Sherrie Dee<sup>11</sup> Heisler, born 29 Oct 1967.
- 581 ii. Michael Lee Heisler, born 22 Jul 1970.

More About Michael Lee Heisler:

Residence: 22355 T Drive N; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

- + 582 iii. Tamara Jane (Tammy) Heisler, born 02 Jun 1972.
- 583 iv. Brett James Heisler, twin, born 16 Jul 1979.

More About Brett James Heisler, twin:

Residence: 22347 T Drive N; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 584 v. Brian Douglas Heisler, twin, born 16 Jul 1979. He married Carri Lea ?; born Aft. 1979.

**442. LeRoy Elmer<sup>10</sup> Heisler** (Marian Julia<sup>9</sup> Miller, Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1943 in Michigan. He married **Cheryl Effick** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About LeRoy Elmer Heisler:

Residence: 231 E. Green Street; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Heisler and Cheryl Effick:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of LeRoy Heisler and Cheryl Effick are:

- + 585 i. Loretta Catherine<sup>11</sup> Heisler, born Aug 1968.
- + 586 ii. Melissa Sue Heisler, born Aft. 1966.
- 587 iii. Anthony Scott Heisler, born 29 Jan 1975.

More About Anthony Scott Heisler:

Residence: 212 Kalamo Street; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

**445. Denise A.<sup>10</sup> Stults** (Dorothy Louise<sup>9</sup> Miller, Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1955. She married **Terry J. Travis**. He was born 11 Feb 1954.

Children of Denise Stults and Terry Travis are:

- 588 i. Kristie L.<sup>11</sup> Travis, born 01 May 1977.
- 589 ii. Karen Marie Travis, born 25 Oct 1980.

**449. Tina M.<sup>10</sup> Foote** (Mildred Irene<sup>9</sup> Miller, Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1965. She married **Jeff Klingaman** 23 Aug 1986. He was born 02 May 1959.

Marriage Notes for Tina Foote and Jeff Klingaman:

Feb. 9, 1986 - Mr. and Mrs. David Foote of 7327 13-1/2-Mile Road announce the engagement of

their daughter, Tina M., to Jeffery L. Klingaman of 3740 Moore Road, son of Darl Klingaman of 916 Church St. and Jeanette Hicks of Hobart, Indiana. The bride-elect and her fiance graduated from Tekonsha High School. She is employed by the Western Rubber Co. in Fremont, Ind., and he by Greer Enterprises in Quincy and Klingaman Brothers Dairy Farms. The wedding will be Aug. 23.

More About Jeff Klingaman and Tina Foote:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1986

Child of Tina Foote and Jeff Klingaman is:

- 590 i. Derek Lee<sup>11</sup> Klingaman, born 02 Sep 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2013 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Chloe Francine Taylor; born 21 Jun 1992.

**456. Paula Jo<sup>10</sup> Rapp** (David C.<sup>9</sup>, Roscoe Fred<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1957. She married **Charles Miller**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Paula Rapp and Charles Miller are:

- 591 i. Kristen<sup>11</sup> Miller, born Aft. 1976.
- 592 ii. Jennifer Miller, born Aft. 1978.

**458. Timothy David<sup>10</sup> Rapp** (David C.<sup>9</sup>, Roscoe Fred<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1965. He married **Sandy ?**. She was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Timothy Rapp and Sandy ? are:

- 593 i. Alecia<sup>11</sup> Rapp, born Aft. 1978.
- 594 ii. David Rapp, born Aft. 1980.
- 595 iii. Nicholas Rapp, born Aft. 1981.
- 596 iv. Brandon Rapp, born Aft. 1982.

**461. Karen<sup>10</sup> Yost** (Alice Jean<sup>9</sup> Joshick, Norma<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1958. She married **Gregory A. Saltzman**. He was born 29 Dec 1958.

Children of Karen Yost and Gregory Saltzman are:

- 597 i. Joseph D.<sup>11</sup> Saltzman, born 28 Mar 1985.
- 598 ii. Karla Marie Saltzman, born 09 Apr 1983. She married Mark James Nail; born 11 Aug 1976.

**462. Jeffrey Alan<sup>10</sup> Yost** (Alice Jean<sup>9</sup> Joshick, Norma<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1959. He married **Deborah Anne (Debbie) Davis**. She was born 29 Feb 1972.

Children of Jeffrey Yost and Deborah Davis are:

- 599 i. Leslie Ethan<sup>11</sup> Yost, born 1990. He married Carra ?.
- 600 ii. Tyler Adam Yost. He married Abigail Wietzke.

**467. Ronald Richard<sup>10</sup> Weisenreder** (Richard Karl<sup>9</sup>, Alfred R.<sup>8</sup>, Amanda<sup>7</sup> Stein, George Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie E. Roberts** 06 Jul 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1959.

Marriage Notes for Ronald Weisenreder and Bonnie Roberts:

Bonnie E. Roberts and Ronald R. Weisenreder exchanged wedding vows July 6, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter

of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts of Arcadia, Florida with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Weisenreder of Saline. Honor attendants at the wedding were Rachel Feuerbacher, the bride's sister from Saline, and Jim Early of Milan. The bridesmaids included Jane Roberts, Bonnie's sister-in-law from Clinton, Becky Schnelle of Dexter, Barb Aldrich of Ann Arbor, and Karen Kuebler of Saline. Serving as groomsmen were Lavon Roberts, brother of the bride from Clinton, Dave Robison, Ron Feldkamp, Tim Ireland, Rob Exelby, and Russ Exelby, all of Saline.

The ring bearers were Jonathon Roberts, the bride's son; and Jimmy Roberts, the bride's nephew from Clinton. Jaime Roberts, the bride's niece from Clinton, was the flower girl. A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the Elks Lodge in Ann Arbor. The couple then departed for a one week honeymoon to the Great Smoky Mountains. They now make their home in Saline.

More About Ronald Weisenreder and Bonnie Roberts:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Weisenreder and Bonnie Roberts are:

- 601      i. Jon<sup>11</sup> Weisenreder.
- 602      ii. Tiffany Weisenreder.

## Generation No. 11

**476. Holly Ann<sup>11</sup> Schneider** (William Titus<sup>10</sup>, Clarence Warren<sup>9</sup>, Titus Gottfried Timotheus<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 1984. She married **Stephen Allen Warwick**. He was born 1985.

Children of Holly Schneider and Stephen Warwick are:

- 603      i. ?<sup>12</sup> Warwick.
- 604      ii. ? Warwick.

**479. Kurt Austin<sup>11</sup> Brandon** (Katherine Jane<sup>10</sup> Schneider, Clarence Warren<sup>9</sup>, Titus Gottfried Timotheus<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1985. He married **Rachel Lynn Walsh**. She was born 11 Sep 1985.

Children of Kurt Brandon and Rachel Walsh are:

- 605      i. ?<sup>12</sup> Brandon.
- 606      ii. ? Brandon.
- 607      iii. ? Brandon.

**481. Christopher<sup>11</sup> Schneider** (Carl Warren<sup>10</sup>, Clarence Warren<sup>9</sup>, Titus Gottfried Timotheus<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1987. He married **Jessica Fedon** 23 Sep 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Fedon and Jana Erridge.

Marriage Notes for Christopher Schneider and Jessica Fedon:

May 25, 2012 - Philip and Jana Fedon are proud to announce the engagement of their daughter, Jessica, to Christopher Schneider, son of Carl and Patti Schneider of Battle Creek. Jessica is a 2012 graduate of Davenport College with her Bachelor's Degree in Human Relations. Jessica is currently employed as Assistant Branch Manager of Independent Bank in Grand Rapids. Christopher graduated from GVSU with his Bachelor's Degree and is currently attending Concordia Seminary in St. Louis, Missouri, to obtain his Master's degree to become an ordained Lutheran Minister.

The couple are to be married on Sept. 23, 2012 at St. Marks Lutheran Church in Battle Creek with Pastor Carl Schneider officiating. A reception will follow at the City Center in Kalamazoo and the couple will honeymoon in Hawaii.

More About Christopher Schneider and Jessica Fedon:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 2012, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Christopher Schneider and Jessica Fedon is:

- 608 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Schneider.

**484. Lisa Marie<sup>11</sup> Hagen** (Donald Wayne<sup>10</sup>, Donald Luther<sup>9</sup>, Leota Anna<sup>8</sup> Schneider, Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Edward Kane** 06 Oct 2000 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of Robert Kane and Barbara Chojnowski. He was born 12 Jun 1974.

More About James Kane and Lisa Hagen:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 2000, Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Victoria Wedding Chapel Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Hagen and James Kane are:

- 609 i. Benjamin Luther<sup>12</sup> Kane, born 22 Mar 2002.
- 610 ii. Joseph Robert Kane, born 15 Jul 2004.

**487. Suzanne Loretta<sup>11</sup> Hagen** (Teri Lynn<sup>10</sup>, Donald Luther<sup>9</sup>, Leota Anna<sup>8</sup> Schneider, Emanuel Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Horn** Aft. 1999. He was born Aft. 1970.

More About Suzanne Loretta Hagen:  
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Horn and Suzanne Hagen:  
Marriage: Aft. 1999

Child of Suzanne Hagen and Richard Horn is:

- 611 i. Brandon Richard<sup>12</sup> Horn, born 23 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brandon Richard Horn:  
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**496. Lyndon Carl<sup>11</sup> Benjamin** (Lorraine Marion<sup>10</sup> Weatherwax, Gladys Jane<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 1949. He married **Patricia Rose ?** Aft. 1969. She was born 1951.

More About Lyndon Carl Benjamin:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lyndon Benjamin and Patricia ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Lyndon Benjamin and Patricia ? are:

- 612 i. Angela Lyn<sup>12</sup> Benjamin, born 1974.
- 613 ii. Rachel Lee Benjamin, born 1977.

**501. Michael Lorenz<sup>11</sup> Wackenhut** (Gladys Sonja<sup>10</sup> Weatherwax, Gladys Jane<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1950. He married **(1) Carma Jean Bass** 07 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Aug 1950. He married **(2) Melanie Anne Roberts** 24 Sep 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Jul 1953.

More About Michael Lorenz Wackenhut:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1951, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Wackenhut and Carma Bass:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Wackenhut and Melanie Roberts:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Wackenhut and Carma Bass are:

- 614 i. Kimberley Rene<sup>12</sup> Wackenhut, born 25 Jan 1972.
- + 615 ii. Aaron Lorenz Wackenhut, born 19 Jun 1976.
- 616 iii. Amanda Marie Wackenhut, born 07 Aug 1981.

**503. Nola Anne<sup>11</sup> Wackenhut** (Gladys Sonja<sup>10</sup> Weatherwax, Gladys Jane<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1954. She married **Guy William Freysinger** 02 Sep 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Freysinger and Jean Bauer. He was born 07 Dec 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Guy Freysinger and Nola Wackenhut:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nola Wackenhut and Guy Freysinger is:

- 617 i. Joshua Guy<sup>12</sup> Freysinger, born 07 May 1978.

**504. Janet Marie<sup>11</sup> Wackenhut** (Gladys Sonja<sup>10</sup> Weatherwax, Gladys Jane<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1955. She married **Daniel Joseph Roberts**, son of Ted Roberts. He was born 07 May 1952.

More About Daniel Joseph Roberts:

Residence: 2006, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Janet Wackenhut and Daniel Roberts are:

- 618 i. Jesse Michael<sup>12</sup> Roberts, born 09 Apr 1980 in Michigan.
- 619 ii. Christopher Daniel Roberts, born 19 May 1982 in Michigan.
- 620 iii. Sonja Marie Roberts, born 26 Oct 1983 in Michigan.
- 621 iv. Daniel Paul Roberts, born 29 Apr 1985 in Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Paul Roberts:

A son, Daniel Paul, was born April 29, 1985, at home, to Dan and Jan Roberts of Jackson Rd. Maternal grandparents are Lorenz and Sonja Wackenhut of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandmother is Gladys Weatherwax, also of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Ted and Lucille Roberts of Tecumseh. Daniel has two brothers, Jesse, 5, and Christopher, 2-1/2, and a sister, Sonja, 1-1/2.

**505. Sharman Ruth<sup>11</sup> Wackenhut** (Gladys Sonja<sup>10</sup> Weatherwax, Gladys Jane<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1957. She married **William Edward Pfaus** 24 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Pfaus and Edna Otting. He was born 24 Sep 1954.



More About William Edward Pfaus:  
Residence: 2006, Westin, Florida

More About William Pfaus and Sharman Wackenhut:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sharman Wackenhut and William Pfaus are:

- 622 i. Jennifer Nicole<sup>12</sup> Pfaus, born 26 Nov 1977. She married Jason Eugene Irvan; born 04 Jul 1976.

More About Jennifer Nicole Pfaus:  
Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 623 ii. Jill Christine Pfaus, born 08 Aug 1979. She married ? Schmieg; born Aft. 1970.

More About Jill Christine Pfaus:  
Education: Bet. 1993 - 1997, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 624 iii. Cheryl Lynn Pfaus, born 12 Jul 1981. She married Derek Christopher Hanselman 04 Aug 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1980.

More About Derek Christopher Hanselman:  
Education: Bet. 1994 - 1998, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Naples, Florida  
Residence 4: Bonita Springs, Florida

More About Derek Hanselman and Cheryl Pfaus:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 625 iv. Rachel K. Pfaus, born 27 Jul 1983.

**507. Terri Diane<sup>11</sup> Eisemann** (Beverly Ann<sup>10</sup> Weatherwax, Gladys Jane<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1954. She married **Thomas David Eder** 28 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Eder and Elsie Casterline. He was born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Eder and Terri Eisemann:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Terri Eisemann and Thomas Eder is:

- 626 i. Michael David<sup>12</sup> Eder, born 07 Aug 1974. He married Constance Elesa (Connie) Bollinger 17 Jun in Montego Bay, Jamaica; born 02 Apr 1966.

Marriage Notes for Michael Eder and Constance Bollinger:

Constance Bollinger and Michael Eder, both of Chelsea, were married June 17 in a private ceremony in Montego Bay, Jamaica. The bride is the daughter of the late Oscar and Jean Bollinger of Chelsea. The groom is the son of Tom and Terri Eder of Chelsea. A barbeque reception was held Aug. 2 in their honor at Bollinger's pond. The couple resides in Chelsea. Both the bride and groom graduated from Chelsea High School. The bride earned a bachelor's degree from Hillsdale College and is working on a master's degree at Eastern Michigan University. She is employed as the director of alumni relations at Hillsdale College. The groom received his bachelor's degree and master's degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University and is employed as an accountant with the Daimler Chrysler Corp.

More About Michael Eder and Constance Bollinger:  
Marriage: 17 Jun, Montego Bay, Jamaica

**508. Janis Kay<sup>11</sup> Eisemann** (Beverly Ann<sup>10</sup> Weatherwax, Gladys Jane<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>,

Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1956. She married **(1) Joey Allen Lantis** 16 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1949. She married **(2) Robert Paul Weir** 27 May 1988, son of Stanley Weir and Myrna Robards. He was born 01 Jan 1955. She married **(3) Scott Sherrand Tanner** 11 Jun 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1950.

More About Joey Lantis and Janis Eisemann:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Weir and Janis Eisemann:  
Marriage: 27 May 1988

More About Scott Tanner and Janis Eisemann:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janis Eisemann and Joey Lantis are:  
627 i. Brian Edwin<sup>12</sup> Lantis, born 29 Nov 1977.  
628 ii. Jason Allen Lantis, born 03 Mar 1979.

Child of Janis Eisemann and Robert Weir is:  
629 i. Paul Anthony<sup>12</sup> Weir, born 07 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Anthony Weir:

A son, Paul Anthony, was born Dec 7, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Bob and Jan Weir of Grass Lake. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Weir of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Eisemann of Manchester. Paul has two brothers, Brian 11, and Jason, 9.

**519. Maria Cecile<sup>11</sup> Houle** (Mary Catherine<sup>10</sup> Hankerd, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzal, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gary Lavern Montange** 15 May 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1957. She married **(2) Donald Charles Krause** 05 Aug 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Sep 1949.

More About Gary Montange and Maria Houle:  
Divorce: 28 Mar 1985  
Marriage: 15 May 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Charles Krause:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Krause and Maria Houle:  
Marriage: 05 Aug 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Houle and Gary Montange is:  
630 i. Jeremy Joseph<sup>12</sup> Montange, born 19 Aug 1978.

Children of Maria Houle and Donald Krause are:  
631 i. Dawn Renee<sup>12</sup> Krause, born 30 Sep 1970.  
632 ii. Matthew Aaron Krause, born 02 May 1973.

**520. Mark Raymond<sup>11</sup> Houle** (Mary Catherine<sup>10</sup> Hankerd, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzal, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Denise Rose Gyukovita** 18 Jun 1982. She was born 18 Sep 1953.

More About Mark Raymond Houle:  
Residence: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Mark Houle and Denise Gyukovita:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1982

Children of Mark Houle and Denise Gyukovita are:

- 633 i. Audi Rose<sup>12</sup> Houle, born 05 Jan 1984.
- 634 ii. Lillian Adell Houle, born 04 Apr 1990.

**521. Thomas Matthew<sup>11</sup> Houle** (Mary Catherine<sup>10</sup> Hankerd, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzal, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Lynn Hafner** 23 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hafner and Elaine Ferry. She was born 23 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Matthew Houle:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Houle and Carol Hafner:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Houle and Carol Hafner are:

- 635 i. Ashley Diana<sup>12</sup> Houle, born 13 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ashley Diana Houle:

A daughter, Ashley Diana, was born Dec. 13, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Thomas and Carol Houle of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Bud Hafner. Paternal grandmother is Mrs. Raymond Houle. Maternal great-grandmothers are Mrs. Clara Ferry of Harrison and Mrs. Charles Crockett of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandmother is Mrs. Lillian Houle of Chelsea.

- 636 ii. Danielle Kristine Houle, born 12 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Danielle Kristine Houle:

Danielle Kristine was born Wednesday, Aug. 12, 1987 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Thomas and Carol Houle of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Bud and Elaine Hafner. Paternal grandmother is Mary Houle. Danielle has a sister, Ashley, 20 months.

- 637 iii. Brian Thomas Houle, born 25 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brian Thomas Houle:

A son, Brian Thomas, was born Aug.25, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Thomas and Carol Houle of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Bud and Elaine Hafner of Chelsea. Paternal grandmother is Mary Houle of Chelsea. Brian has two sisters, Ashley 3-1/2, and Danielle 2.

**522. Cynthia Marie<sup>11</sup> Boyer** (Agnes Elleen<sup>10</sup> Hankerd, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzal, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jeffrey Eric Williams** 25 May 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Williams and Cynthia Boyer:  
Marriage: 25 May 1974, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cynthia Boyer and Jeffrey Williams are:

- 638 i. Jeffrey Eric<sup>12</sup> Williams, born 03 Dec 1975.
- 639 ii. Jessica Marie Williams, born 31 Jan 1978.
- 640 iii. Jason Duane Williams, born 02 Oct 1979.

**523. Pamela Jane<sup>11</sup> Boyer** (Agnes Elleen<sup>10</sup> Hankerd, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzal, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Jesse Woodring** 08 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Jul 1957.

More About Donald Woodring and Pamela Boyer:  
Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Pamela Boyer and Donald Woodring is:

- 641 i. Jesse Duane<sup>12</sup> Woodring, born 17 Jul 1985.

Notes for Jesse Duane Woodring:

A son, Jesse Duane, was born Wednesday, July 17, 1985 to Donald and Pamela Woodring of Pine, Colorado. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Duane Boyer of Chelsea and Mr. and Mrs. Max Brooks of Manchester. Paternal grandparents are Mrs. Ruth Woodring and late Jesse A. Woodring of Ypsilanti. Paternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Jesse B. Woodring of Ypsilanti.

**524. Wayne Michael<sup>11</sup> Boyer** (Agnes Elleen<sup>10</sup> Hankerd, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzal, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Linda Sue Dorr** 12 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1960. He married **(2) Patricia Ann Simons** 28 Apr 1984 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born Bef. 1966.

More About Wayne Boyer and Linda Dorr:  
Divorce: Bef. 1984  
Marriage: 12 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Boyer and Patricia Simons:  
Divorce: 17 Aug 1988  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1984, Las Vegas, Nevada

Child of Wayne Boyer and Patricia Simons is:

- 642 i. Erin Marie<sup>12</sup> Boyer, born 26 Dec 1984.

**525. Wanda Michelle<sup>11</sup> Boyer** (Agnes Elleen<sup>10</sup> Hankerd, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzal, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Brian Douglas Owings** 22 Jun 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Owings and Elaine Fritz. He was born 01 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Douglas Owings:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Midland, Michigan  
Residence 3: Sanford, Michigan

More About Brian Owings and Wanda Boyer:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1979, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wanda Boyer and Brian Owings are:

- 643 i. Kevin Allen<sup>12</sup> Owings, born 28 Jan 1982.  
644 ii. Stacy Ann Owings, born 29 Nov 1983. She married Casey Quinn Andrew Herman; born 09 May 1984.

**526. Lisa Ann<sup>11</sup> Boyer** (Agnes Elleen<sup>10</sup> Hankerd, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzal, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus,

Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mark Kaiden** 24 Mar 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jul 1951.

More About Mark Kaiden and Lisa Boyer:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Boyer and Mark Kaiden are:

- 645 i. Alex<sup>12</sup> Kaiden, born 25 Aug 1988.
- 646 ii. Jake Kaiden, born 22 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jake Kaiden:

A son, Jake, was born Aug. 18, 1989 to Mark and Lisa Kaiden of Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Duane and Virginia Boyer of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Doc and Mae Knauss of Manchester. Siblings are two brothers, Hardy 16, and Alex, 1.

**527. Laura Lynn<sup>11</sup> Boyer** (Agnes Elleen<sup>10</sup> Hankerd, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Berry David Lamb** 18 Jul 1992 in Somerset Center, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1969.

More About Berry Lamb and Laura Boyer:  
Divorce: 1993  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1992, Somerset Center, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Boyer and Berry Lamb are:

- 647 i. Caleb David<sup>12</sup> Lamb, born 18 Feb 1983.
- 648 ii. Wayne Matthew Lamb, born 22 Mar 1989.

**528. Emmett Matthew<sup>11</sup> Hankerd** (Paul Emmett (Bud)<sup>10</sup>, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1956. He married **Rosemary Elaine (Doty) Kloosterman** 12 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jan 1952.

More About Emmett Matthew Hankerd:  
Residence: 13867 E. Old US Hwy 12; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emmett Hankerd and Rosemary Kloosterman:

Rosemary Elaine Kloosterman of Ypsilanti, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman F. Doty of Findlay, Ohio, was married to Emmett Matthew Hankerd of Chelsea, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul (Bud) Hankerd of 745 Flanders St. on Oct. 12, 1985, at the First Presbyterian Church, Ann Arbor. Dr. William Hillegonds performed the ceremony. The matron of honor was Mrs. Lela Dory of Findlay. Daniel Benjamin Kloosterman, son of the bride, was the ring bearer. The best man was Daniel Ellenwood. Serving as ushers were Stuart F. Doty of Findlay and Scott C. Doty of Canton, Ohio.

A reception for 100 guests was held at the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club. The couple took a one-week wedding trip to Toronto and Niagara Falls. The newlyweds are living at 305 Garfield St. The bride has a master's degree from Wayne State University and is employed at University of Michigan Hospital as a clinical microbiologist. The bridegroom is a graduate of United Electronics Institute in Grand Rapids and is employed at Chrysler Proving Grounds.

More About Emmett Hankerd and Rosemary Kloosterman:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emmett Hankerd and Rosemary Kloosterman are:

- 649 i. Sean Matthew<sup>12</sup> Hankerd, born 04 Jan 1981.
- 650 ii. Michael Paul Hankerd, born 24 Mar 1988.

**529. Lou Ann<sup>11</sup> Hankerd** (Paul Emmett (Bud)<sup>10</sup>, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1958. She married **(1) Dennis Duane Landwehr** 15 Apr 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Duane Landwehr and Winona Franklin. He was born 07 Oct 1954. She married **(2) Joseph Brindley Jolly** 02 Jan 1982. He was born 11 Feb 1959.

More About Dennis Duane Landwehr:

Residence: 1993, 5720 Nightingale Street; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Landwehr and Lou Hankerd:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jolly and Lou Hankerd:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1982

Children of Lou Hankerd and Joseph Jolly are:

- 651 i. Patrick Joseph<sup>12</sup> Jolly, born 15 Mar 1983. He married Christina ? Nov 2018.

More About Patrick Jolly and Christina ?:  
Marriage: Nov 2018

- 652 ii. Alexis Maria Jolly, born 18 Dec 1984.

Notes for Alexis Maria Jolly:

A daughter, Alexis Marie, was born Dec. 18, 1984 to Joseph and LouAnn Jolly, 1139 Lincoln, Ann Arbor. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Mike Jolly of Mt. Clemens and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hankerd of Chelsea. She has one brother, Patrick Joseph, 2.

- 653 iii. Derek Andrew Jolly, born 30 Apr 1987.

**530. Cheryl Lynn<sup>11</sup> Hankerd** (Paul Emmett (Bud)<sup>10</sup>, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1964. She married **(1) Raymond Kenneth Hunert** 30 Apr 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 May 1964. She married **(2) Douglas Pagliarini** 09 Sep 1995. He was born 24 Aug 1965.

More About Raymond Hunert and Cheryl Hankerd:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Pagliarini and Cheryl Hankerd:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1995

Child of Cheryl Hankerd and Raymond Hunert is:

- + 654 i. Stephen Ray<sup>12</sup> Hunert, born 15 Jan 1989.

Child of Cheryl Hankerd and Douglas Pagliarini is:

- 655 i. Samantha<sup>12</sup> Pagliarini, born Aft. 1995.

**531. Ann Marie<sup>11</sup> Kalishek** (Rose Ann<sup>10</sup> Hankerd, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1958. She married **(1) Dennis (Patrick) Killalea** Bef. 1983. He was born Bef. 1963. She married **(2) Gregory Allen Ritter** 21 Apr 1990. He was born 29 Oct 1963.

More About Dennis Killalea and Ann Kalishek:  
Marriage: Bef. 1983

More About Gregory Ritter and Ann Kalishek:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1990

Child of Ann Kalishek and Dennis Killalea is:  
656 i. Megan Therese<sup>12</sup> Killalea, born 07 Sep 1983.

Child of Ann Kalishek and Gregory Ritter is:  
657 i. Morgan Rose<sup>12</sup> Ritter, born 11 Jun 1991.

**533. Craig Robert<sup>11</sup> Kalishek** (Rose Ann<sup>10</sup> Hankerd, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1961. He married **Linda Kay** 14 May 1988. She was born 20 Oct 1962.

More About Craig Robert Kalishek:  
Residence: Clearwater, Florida  
Residence 2: Tarpon Springs, Florida  
Residence 3: Steinhatchee, Florida

More About Craig Kalishek and Linda Kay:  
Marriage: 14 May 1988

Children of Craig Kalishek and Linda Kay are:  
658 i. Taylor Marie<sup>12</sup> Kalishek, born 29 Aug 1990.  
659 ii. Paden James Kalishek, born 11 May 1992.

**535. Michael Paul<sup>11</sup> Elsasser** (Allan Paul<sup>10</sup>, Ernst Paul<sup>9</sup>, Alma Louisa<sup>8</sup> Paul, Georg Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1958. He married **(1) Lori Ann Reimold** 06 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milton Reimold and Beverly Brewer. She was born 09 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Katherine Rose Shepler** 28 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Shepler. She was born 05 Oct 1964.

Marriage Notes for Michael Elsasser and Lori Reimold:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Reimold of Saline are proud to announce April 23, 1980 the engagement of their daughter, Lori Ann to Michael Paul Elsasser of Ypsilanti. The future bridegrooms's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Allan Elsasser of Saline The couple plans a September 6, 1980 wedding. The bride-elect is a 1978 graduate of Saline High School and a 1980' graduate of Washtenaw Community College's Dental Assistant Program. She is currently employed at Kline's Department Store. Michael is a 1977 graduate of Saline High School and a 1979 graduate of Washtenaw Community College's Electronic Technician Program. He is currently employed at J and C Family Foods of Saline.

The Rev. Ronald Boldman performed the ceremony uniting Michael Paul Elsasser, the son of Alan and Linda Elsasser, and Lori Ann Reimold, the daughter of Milton and Beverly Reimold, in holy matrimony, on September 6. The 5 pm. rites were held at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Included in the wedding party were: Maid of honor, Ann Slepky, and Gary Wild, best man; bridesmaids Debbie Reimold, Kerri Lawrence, Pam Hardesty and ushers Jeff Reimold, Jeff Elsasser and Mark Wright. Soloist was Mark Nortley and organist was Magdalene Losee. Kathy Masquelier was in charge of the guest book and Katie Anderson, Mike's aunt, and Donna Hardesty, Lori's aunt, both helped with cutting the

cake, at the reception held in Roma Hall, Ann Arbor.

The couple left for a week-long wedding trip to Florida. They will reside in Ypsilanti when they return. Mike is a 1977 Saline High alumnus and a 1979 Washtenaw Community College graduate working at J & C Family Foods. Lori is a 1978 SHS grad, and a 1980 WCC grad, working as a dental assistant at the U-M School of Dentistry in Ann Arbor.

More About Michael Elsasser and Lori Reimold:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Elsasser and Katherine Shepler:

St. James United Church of Christ, Saline, was the setting for the May 28, 1988 wedding, of Katherine R. Shepler and Michael P. Elsasser. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Stephen Schuett, united the daughter of Sally Pilon of Carleton and Thomas Shepler of Tecumseh with the son of Linda and Allan Elsasser of Saline. Honor attendants at the wedding were Laura Elsasser, the groom's sister from Saline, and Jeffrey Elsasser, the groom's brother from Saline; Cynthia Shepler, the bride's sister from Tecumseh, was a bridesmaid, while John Craig of Milford was a groomsman. Serving as ring bearer was Michael Shepler-Elsasser of Tecumseh, while Krista Elsasser of Saline was the flower girl.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the groom's parents in Saline. A graduate of Tecumseh High School, Katherine is assistant head cashier for Busch's Valu-Land in Tecumseh. Michael, a graduate of Saline High School and Washtenaw Community College, is store manager of Busch's Valu-Land in Saline.

More About Michael Elsasser and Katherine Shepler:

Marriage: 28 May 1988, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Elsasser and Lori Reimold is:

+ 660 i. Krista Lyn<sup>12</sup> Elsasser, born 10 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Michael Elsasser and Katherine Shepler is:

661 i. Leah Nicole<sup>12</sup> Elsasser, born 18 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Matthew Raymond Weasel, Jr. 01 Jul 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1989.

Notes for Leah Nicole Elsasser:

Kathy and Mike Elsasser of Ypsilanti are the parents of Leah Nicole. The 7 lb., 8 oz. baby girl was born at 6:53 a.m. on September 8, 1989 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Leah's grandparents are Linda and Allan Elsasser of Saline, Salley Pilon of Dundee, and Camile and Thomas Shepler of Tecumseh.

More About Matthew Weasel and Leah Elsasser:

Marriage: 01 Jul 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**550. Gina Beth<sup>11</sup> Collins** (Debra Marie<sup>10</sup> Paul, Arthur Charles<sup>9</sup>, Herbert L.<sup>8</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1970. She married **David John Green**. He was born 16 Dec 1966.

Child of Gina Collins and David Green is:

662 i. Drew<sup>12</sup> Green, born 2001.

**552. Lori Louise<sup>11</sup> Collins** (Debra Marie<sup>10</sup> Paul, Arthur Charles<sup>9</sup>, Herbert L.<sup>8</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1974. She married **Raymond Lee Baird** 2010. He was born 22 Mar 1968 in Ohio.

More About Raymond Baird and Lori Collins:

Marriage: 2010

Children of Lori Collins and Raymond Baird are:



- 663 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Baird.
- 664 ii. ? Baird.

**580. Sherrie Dee<sup>11</sup> Heisler** (Fred Harry<sup>10</sup>, Marian Julia<sup>9</sup> Miller, Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1967. She married **Jeffrey Allen Case** Aft. 1985. He was born 30 Jan 1966.

More About Jeffrey Allen Case:

Residence: 478 W. Butterfield Highway W; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Case and Sherrie Heisler:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

Children of Sherrie Heisler and Jeffrey Case are:

- 665 i. Kayla Renea<sup>12</sup> Case, born 09 Apr 1994.
- 666 ii. Kayti Lenae Case, born 1997. She married Trevor Spaulding 22 Aug 2020 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Trevor Spaulding and Kayti Case:

Marriage: 22 Aug 2020, Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

**582. Tamara Jane (Tammy)<sup>11</sup> Heisler** (Fred Harry<sup>10</sup>, Marian Julia<sup>9</sup> Miller, Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1972. She married **George Evangelos Pouloupoulos**. He was born 03 Apr 1975.

More About Tamara Jane (Tammy) Heisler:

Residence: 21787 T Drive N; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Tamara Heisler and George Pouloupoulos are:

- 667 i. Evan<sup>12</sup> Pouloupoulos.
- 668 ii. McKenzie Pouloupoulos.

**585. Loretta Catherine<sup>11</sup> Heisler** (LeRoy Elmer<sup>10</sup>, Marian Julia<sup>9</sup> Miller, Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1968. She married **Paul McCornick** Aft. 1985. He was born Aft. 1963.

More About Paul McCornick and Loretta Heisler:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

Children of Loretta Heisler and Paul McCornick are:

- 669 i. Amanda<sup>12</sup> McCornick, born Aft. 1985.
- 670 ii. Andre McCornick, born Aft. 1986.

**586. Melissa Sue<sup>11</sup> Heisler** (LeRoy Elmer<sup>10</sup>, Marian Julia<sup>9</sup> Miller, Esther Louise<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Katharina Hedwig (Ada)<sup>7</sup> Stein, Ludwig (Lewis)<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1966.

Child of Melissa Sue Heisler is:

- 671 i. Devon<sup>12</sup> Heisler, born Aft. 1985.

## Generation No. 12

**615. Aaron Lorenz<sup>12</sup> Wackenhut** (Michael Lorenz<sup>11</sup>, Gladys Sonja<sup>10</sup> Weatherwax, Gladys Jane<sup>9</sup> Pfeifle, Clara M.<sup>8</sup> Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1976.

More About Aaron Lorenz Wackenhut:

Education: Bet. 1991 - 1995, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Aaron Lorenz Wackenhut is:

672 i. Austin<sup>13</sup> Wackenhut, born 1997.

**654. Stephen Ray<sup>12</sup> Hunert** (Cheryl Lynn<sup>11</sup> Hankerd, Paul Emmett (Bud)<sup>10</sup>, Oleta Freda<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Clara Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Paul, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1989. He married **Shayana Autumn (Shay) ?**.

Child of Stephen Hunert and Shayana ? is:

673 i. ?<sup>13</sup> Hunert, born Jun 2020.

**660. Krista Lyn<sup>12</sup> Elsasser** (Michael Paul<sup>11</sup>, Allan Paul<sup>10</sup>, Ernst Paul<sup>9</sup>, Alma Louisa<sup>8</sup> Paul, Georg Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Stein, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>2</sup>, Matthaeus<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Elsasser**. She married **(2) Andrew J. Babnik, Jr.** 27 Jun 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jun 1986.

Notes for Krista Lyn Elsasser:

Krista Lyn Elsasser was born September 10, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The first child for Michael and Lori Elsasser of Saline, Krista weighed 6 lb., 8-1/2 oz. and measured 18". Grandparents are Allan and Linda Elsasser and Milton and Beverly Reimold, all of Saline.

More About Andrew Babnik and Krista Elsasser:

Marriage: 27 Jun 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Krista Elsasser and Andrew Babnik is:

674 i. Eliana Rose<sup>13</sup> Babnik, born Jun 2018.